LIBRARY
THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY
BROADWAY AT 156TH ST.
NEW YORK CITY

JAN 15 1960

February 4, 5, 6, 1960

catalogued and sold by

ABNER KREISBERG
Professional Numismatists
228 N. BEVERLY DRIVE
BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA
Abner Kreisberg Jerry Cohen

and

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 Fifth Avenue
New York 17
N. Y.

public auction

OF AN OUTSTANDING COLLECTION OF UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COINS

DONALD D'AMATO
auctioneer

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL
Park Avenue at 50th Street
New York, N. Y.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 1960 — 7:30 P.M.

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 1960 — 7:30 P.M.

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 1960 — 10:00 A.M. and 1:30 P.M.

— Featuring —

1st SESSION — THURSDAY EVENING, FEBRUARY 4, 1960

FOREIGN GOLD and PLATINUM

Lots 1–849 — 7:30 P.M.

2nd SESSION — FRIDAY EVENING, FEBRUARY 5, 1960

HALF CENTS; LARGE CENTS; FLYING EAGLE CENTS

thru

GOBRECHT and SILVER DOLLARS; COMPLETE SETS U.S. COINS

Lots 850–1600 — 7:30 P.M.

3rd SESSION — SATURDAY MORNING, FEBRUARY 6, 1960

SILVER CROWNS OF THE WORLD

Lots 1601–2256 — 10:00 A.M.

4th SESSION — SATURDAY AFTERNOON, FEBRUARY 6, 1960

U.S. COLONIALS and PATTERNS

RARE U.S. GOLD $1.00 thru $50; STELLAS; TERRITORIALS

Lots 2257–3057 — 1:30 P.M.

15 Minute Intermission

RARE RUSSIAN GOLD and PLATINUM COINS

Lots 3058–3244

DONALD D'AMATO, Licensed Auctioneer

To be sold at UNRESTRICTED Public Auction to the highest bidder at the

WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL

4th Floor Park Avenue Suite M. N. P.

Park Avenue at 50th St., New York City

Catalogued by: Hans M. F. Schulman, Abner Kreisberg, Jerry Cohen

ABNER KREISBERG
228 N. Beverly Drive
Beverly Hills, California
ABNER KREISBERG – JERRY COHEN
Phone: CRestview 1–4281
After January 31 – Phone MU 7–3145

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 Fifth Avenue
New York 17, N.Y.
Phone: MUrray Hill 7–3145
Cable: NUMATICS, NEW YORK

NOTE: After JANUARY 31st All Auction Lots will be on Display from 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. AT 545 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY

Auction Catalogs - American

READ CAREFULLY

TERMS OF SALE

1. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Read these terms carefully. By submitting bids you agree to the terms set forth below. All coins have been classified by experts and while errors will be gladly corrected NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION. Request to return coins MUST BE MADE WITHIN THREE DAYS OF RECEIPT OF COINS.

2. All bids are to be by LOT as numbered in the catalogue. When identical bids are received, preference is given to earliest bidder.

3. NO BUY OR UNLIMITED BIDS ACCEPTED. This rule is for your protection. The lots will be purchased for your account below your maximum bid whenever possible.

4. Bidders must establish credit or have on deposit 25% of TOTAL bids.

5. TERMS of this sale are strictly cash. Remittances are due when bills are rendered and coins received.

6. Bidders will receive their lots as soon as possible after the end of the sale.

7. Lots delivered in New York City are subject to 3% Sales Tax, in California to 4% tax.

8. There will be no charge for executing bids but postage and insurance will be added, and a handling charge for heavy lots and books.

9. Where estimates are given they represent either the owner's idea of value or our professional opinion as to what they should bring. IN ANY EVENT THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER. We recommend however, if you want the lot, bid close to or over estimate.

10. All coins are genuine and as described.

11. Minor's bids will not be accepted!

GENERAL INFORMATION

EXHIBITION: The material in this auction may be seen at 545 Fifth Avenue from February 1st through February 4, 1960, between 10:00 A. M. and 5:00 P. M. or by special appointment.

MAIL BIDDERS: Please send your bids in early. Bids may be mailed to:

ABNER KREISBERG	or	**HANS M. F. SCHULMAN**
228 North Beverly Drive		**545 Fifth Avenue**
Beverly Hills, California		**New York 17, N. Y.**

NOTE: After **JANUARY 29th** please AIRMAIL bids directly to ABNER KREISBERG, WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL, NEW YORK CITY, N. Y., who can also be reached at the office of HANS SCHULMAN.

INDEX *for* COINS

Colonials ..... 2257 - 2298
Half Cents ..... 850 - 882
Large Cents ..... 883 - 941
Flying Eagle & Indian Head Cents ..... 942 - 984
Lincoln Cents ..... 985 - 1001
Two Cent Pieces ..... 1002 - 1010
Three Cent Nickel ..... 1011 - 1022
Three Cent Silver ..... 1023 - 1032
Five Cent Nickels ..... 1033 - 1097
Half Dimes ..... 1098 - 1160
Dimes ..... 1161 - 1278
Twenty Cent Pieces ..... 1279 - 1282
Quarters ..... 1283 - 1393
Half Dollars ..... 1394 - 1525
Silver Dollars ..... 1526 - 1574
U. S. Minor Sets ..... 1576 - 1600
Commemorative Gold ..... 2695 - 2974
California Gold ..... 3026 - 3057-C
Territorial Gold ..... 2989 - 3025
U. S. Gold Sets ..... 2636; 2974 - 2988
U. S. Gold $1.00 ..... 2498 - 2561; 2980
2.50 ..... 2562 - 2642; 2979; 2984; 2988
3.00 ..... 2643 - 2689; 2978
Stellas ..... 2690 - 2692
5.00 ..... 2693 - 2760; 2977; 2983; 2987
10.00 ..... 2761 - 2849; 2976; 2982; 2986
20.00 ..... 2850 - 2964; 2975; 2981; 2985
U. S. Refunding Certificate 1575
Patterns ..... 2299 - 2497
Judaica & Miscellaneous ..... 1 - 29
Foreign Gold and Platinum ..... 30 - 842
Gold Jewelry ..... 843 - 849
Silver Coins of the World ..... 1601 - 2188
Misc. Americana ..... 2189 - 2211
Ancient Gold and some U. S. ..... 2212 - 2256
Russian Gold and Platinum ..... 3058 - 3244

BID SHEET

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 Fifth Avenue
New York 17, N. Y.

ABNER KREISBERG
228 No. Beverly Drive
Beverly Hills, Calif.

..... 19

Please Do Not Write Here

Gentlemen:

Herewith are my bids for the Auction Sale of

FEBRUARY 4, 5, 6, 1960

I have read the TERMS OF SALE and agree to abide by them. My bids are PER LOT. I agree to pay promptly upon receipt of the merchandise plus postage & handling.

PLEASE PRINT

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

.....

KINDLY SEND BID SHEETS IN EARLY. THANKS

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	

DEPOSIT ENCLOSED	
PRICE LIST $1	
Deposit on Sale	

CHARGE TO ACCOUNT	
PRICE LIST	
Lots Bought at Sale	

SPECIAL NOTICE: You may increase my bids up to 10% if necessary to obtain the lots ( )

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	

REFERENCES

FIRST SESSION

THURSDAY EVENING, FEBRUARY 4, 1960

AT 7:30 P.M.

LOTS 1–850

EARLIEST MONIES

EARLIEST KNOWN MONEY

BABYLONIA

1 **City of Ur.** About 2100 B.C. Very large clay tablet in perfect shape (4000 years old) with inscription explaining transaction and amount of money to be paid. These tablets are generally found smaller. Size 2½x2". (50.00)

EARLIEST EGYPTIAN COMMEMORATIVE PIECES

2 Time of the great Pharaos. 18th Dynasty 1580–1335 B.C. White, brown, and black scarabs depicting important events—the first commemorative piece in the world. The scarab is like a locust beetle which it represents and is made of steatite or faience. Sizes average ½"–¾". One piece sells for 7.50. Lot of 4 pcs. (30.00)

3 Large white scarabs with elaborate reverses. 3 pcs. (30.00)

4 Lot of beautiful white scarabs, all of different early designs—can be identified easily with scarab "encyclopedia". 6 pcs. (50.00)

5 Large flat white scarab, early. (12.50)

6 3 more commemorative "coins" about 1500 B.C. One brown, one white, rectangular and white (rare) Superb. (30.00)

HOLY LAND

GRAECO-ROMAN MOSAIC COLORFUL GLASS FRAGMENTS

7 Lovely colorful ancient fragments which were traded in the Holy Land around the time of Christ against small purchases. Attractive lot of 5 pieces. **(Retails** in Palestine and the Near East $5 each) ½–1½". Lot (25.00)

ANCIENT ROMAN DECORATIONS AND NECKLACE WITH MILITARY HONORS

8 Ancient bronze necklace with 23 Roman and Greek ancient bronze coins and 7 ancient Roman ornaments given to soldiers as battle honors. On chain of 16th Century. These unusual ancient relics valued by us $1000.00. Extr. F. **PLATE** (——)

JUDAICA

9 **JUDAEA.** Famous silver shekel, year 2. Obv.-Chalice. rev: Stem with 3 pomegranates. Jerusalem the Holy. Ext. F. (300.00)

10 **Tarsus.** Datames II. 378–372 B.C. Didrachm with ancient Hebrew inscription. Head of Datames. rev: Goddess. BMC 167,28. Counterstamped with calf which is associated with the Pagan god, Baal. InscriptionL U Y which stands for L O G or lab. Read backwards BAL. VF. Rare. (75.00)

11 **PHOENICIA SIDON.** Double shekel. Carriage with horse. rev: Ship's bow. BMC. 70. Crude and generally weakly struck. Fine for coin. Tiberius **PLATE** (75.00)

12 **Tribute penny of the Bible.** Denarius with head of Emperor. rev: Livia, his mother seated. About fine. Rare. Also a bronze lepton or widowmite struck by the procurators under Rome. Palm branch. rev: Wreath. Very good. 2 pcs. (30.00)

13 **Judaea Capta** bronze with head of Titus. rev: Jewess at fort of trophy. Greek inscription. (Judaea Capta) Abt. Fine. Weakly struck. (35.00)

14 **Vespasian.** Denarius counterstamped V. L. P. for a procurator in Palestine. VF. Rare. **PLATE** (50.00)

15 **Vespasian.** 70 A. D. Victory over Judaea. Bronze sestertius with Emperor in elephant chariot as a Victor. Type copied from Augustus and Tiberius and struck in Padua, Italy around 1600 A. D. when they were very conscious of the old Roman history. VF. **PLATE** (50.00)

16 **Vespasian.** 69–79 A. D. Sestertius struck in LUGDUNUM with rev: Judaea Capta. BMC. 800. Cohen 239. VF. A clear, rare specimen. (65.00)

17 **Denmark.** 1588–1648. 2 mark 1645 of Christian IV Hebrew letters, the name of Jehova—above IUSTUS, below IUDEX. rev: Monogram of King. Schou. 49. ½ dollarize VF. Rare. (35.00)

18 **GRONSVELD.** (Lowlands) 1617–67. Taler with name of Jehovah in Hebrew letters on reverse in rays dominating a 4 line inscription. rev: Arms (Under Justus Maximilian of Bronchhorst) Reimmann 5057 Walters V. 2. VF. (45.00)

19 **HEINRICHSTETISCH.** Square necessity taler 1650 with cross of David in center. rev: Blank. From the Lee collection. Extr. rare. EF. **PLATE** (75.00)

20 **Resettlement of the Jews in Britain.** 300th Anniversary 1656–1956. Jewish woman with scroll. rev: Busts of Oliver Cromwell and Menasseh ben Israel. Menorah (candlestick with 7 arms) in front. Silver. 55mm. UNC. (25.00)

21 **ISRAEL.** 1959 silver 5 pound, a bit smaller than dollarsize on the 11th Anniversary of Independence. Obv: "Gathering of the Exiles". rev: Denomination (in official plastic holder). UNC. (10.00)

22 **ISRAEL.** Same silver 5 pound coin in original holder as issued by the Israeli government. But the rare proof issue. (20.00)

23 **BARMITZVAH MEDAL.** by Piccione. Young man holding torah, in background star of David and Menorah. Hebrew inscription. rev: Blank for the purpose of engraving. 36mm. Silver. UNC. **PLATE** (7.50)

24 Bronze commemorative medal on the killing of 6 million Jews by the Nazis. "IN MEMORY OF THE 6 MILLION VICTIMS" Symbolic presentation. rev: Menorah (Candlestick) on a field of graves. 1939–1945. 2⅜". Bronze. Unc. (5.00)

25 **Saxony.** So-called Jewish type groat (JUDENKOPF GROSCHEN) ½ dollarsize. VF. Rare. (15.00)

26 **Jewish Hospital** in Hamburg 1841. Bust of Solomon Heine. Token. 23mm. 2 in brass, 1 in silver. 3 pcs. (15.00)

27 **MEDALLIC RARITY.** Chief Rabbi of London, Joseph Herman Hertz, 1938. Bust r. One of the 5 large obverse first strikings on large uniface copper planchets from the original moulds before the final medallic dies are made from which the regular size medals are struck. Extremely interesting for museums. Only 5 struck and these valuable and rare. 6⅛". Superb. **PLATE** (reduced) (on last plate) (100.00)

28 Another very large first striking from the mould for the 300th Anniversary (1656–1956) of the resettlement of the Jews. 8¾" copper uniface Obv:– Cromwell and Menasseh ben Israel. Superb. **PLATE** (reduced) (100.00)

29 Another for the reverse, showing Jewess holding scroll. Superb. **PLATE** (reduced) (100.00)

THOUSAND LOT FOREIGN GOLD COLLECTION

AFGHANISTAN

30 **Mohamed Shah** 1801–29. Mohur. 1217 A.H. (1802 A.D.) FR. p. 329–10(75) VF. (100.00)

31 **AMANULLAH** 1921–24 A. D. 2 Amani. FR. p. 329/22(75). Throne room. Rev. Toghra. VF. (75.00)

32 1 Amani 1926 Large plain throne room F. 26. Unc. (50.00)

ARAB ASIAN EMPIRE

33 **IKSHIDIDS** Dinar A.H. 353. Insc. both sides. FR, p. 333/16(75). Superb. Rare. (50.00)

34 **TULUNIDS** Ahmed Ibn. Tulun Dinar 270 A.H. Misr. mint inscr. both sides. E. F. Friedb. mentions the series but does not describe them. (50.00)

35 **AGHLABIDS** Ibrahim II. 874–902. Dinar A.H. 281 (894 A.D.). O mint–BMC II 1204. VF. (25.00)

36 **FATIMID** Moezzel-din-allah. Dinar of MISR (Egypt). A.H. 362 (Moharem) Ornamented. Extremely attractive piece. Unc. (50.00)

37 Dinar 434 A.H. Cairo mint. BMC. 14.130. FR. p. 331.1(75). Inscr. both sides. Superb. (50.00)

38 **AYUBIDS** Al Kamil. Dinar. A.H. 628. Inscr. both sides. FR. p. 334.25(75). E. F. Alexandria mint. (50.00)

39 **OMAYADS** Dinar A.H. 745. Damascus FR. p. 333.5(35). Inscr. both sides. E. F. (35.00)

40 **ABBASID** Dinar 157 A.H. "O" mint BMC I. Ia. N603. Ex. fine. (25.00)

41 Al Wusta-zim. Dinar. A.H. 653 of Madina-al-Salam. Crude, large. VF. (30.00)

ALBANIA

42 **King Zog.** 1925–39. 100 Fr. Head. Chariot. 20–10 Fr. Head. Eagle. 1926–27. Lot of 3pieces. 100 Fr., 20 Fr., 10 Fr., FR. p. 53/1–2–3 ($160). E. F. 3 pieces (200.00)

43 100 Francs. 1937 Bare head Rev. arms and dates. 25th year of independence. FR. p. 53/11(225). VF. (175.00)

44 As above 1938. 100 Francs. (Fr. p. 53.15(200) on 10th year of his rule. Proof and very rare. (150.00)

45 1926. 20 Franka Pattern struck in gold. Bust of Skanderbeg. Rev. Winged lion. Mint R (Roma). Fr. p. 53.4(40) regular. **Prova** in field. Brill. Unc. Rare. (75.00)

46 20 Francs 1927. Rev. Winged lion. Fr. 6 Unc. (25.00)

47 **ALEXANDRIA** AYUBID. Dinar of Al-adil I. Abu-Bakr. without date. VF. (25.00)

48 **ANNAM** ⅛ Piastre ND 2 vertical Chinese characters. Rev. Trumpet. Scarce. Fr. p. 331.42(100). VF. (125.00)

49 ⅛ Piastre ND 2 Chinese character Rev. the 3 Abundances. VF. scarce. FR. p. 331.47(100). (125.00)

50 **APPENZELL** (Switzerland) 100 Franc size 1953 commemorative gold. Obv. Freiheits Kaempfe. Rev. inscr. Proof. Milled edge. Fineness 900. **PLATE** 100.00

AQUITAINE (France)

51 **Anglo Gallic coinage. Henry VI** (1422–36). 1 Angelot. ND. Angel over 2 shields. Very popular series and very rare. FR. p102. 16(250) **PLATE** (150.00)

ARGENTINE

52 1881–89. 5 Pesos. 1883. Liberty head. Rev. Arms. (FR. p. 26.12(25). VF. (25.00)
53 Another 1883 5 Pesos Liberty Head. Rev. Arms. (FR. p. 26.12(25). E. F. (30.00)
54 Same 1884. VF. (30.00)
55 1885. VF. (30.00)
56 1886. VF. (30.00)
57 1887. VF. (30.00)
58 1888. VF. (30.00)
59 1896. VF. (30.00)
60 **The Rare 2½ Peso 1884. F. 13. Brill. Proof and not offered in this condition in years. Worth far more than Fr.** (375.00)

AUSTRALIA

61 Queen Victoria 1837–1901. Young head. Rev. Value. 1870. 1 Sovereign. (Fr. p. 334.9.(25). VF. (30.00)
62 British sovereigns. Queen Victoria. Edw. VII. George V. 1 pound, 5 pieces, ½ pound, 1 piece. Lot of 6 pieces. Fr.9.17.22.24.34.35, dates 1862, 1882, 1891, 1893, 1915. EF. (125.00)
63 Sovereign 1882. F. 15 Melbourne mint. Small M. about. Uncirc. (20.00)

ARTOIS (France)

64 **Philip II.** 1556–98. Gold crown 1585. Crowned arms. Rev. Cross. MM "rat" cracked planchet variety. Friedberg forgot to list the country of Artois and city of Arras. Rarity. Fine. (These pieces look like the Couronnes of Brabant, Holland, Flanders, etc. For Brabant type see pictures in Fr.). (85.00)

AUSTRIA

65 **Leopold.** 1/12th Ducat 1698. Bust with Hogmouth FR. 192. Uns. (12.50)
66 **Maria Theresa** 1740–1780. Bust Rev. Arms. 2 souverain. D'or 1750. Lion MM. Fr. p. 58.277(150). F–VF. (150.00)

67 Famous 1780 trade taler struck in gold later. Heavy gold piece of almost $100 worth of fine gold. Unc. (Record last sale $265). Unc. **PLATE** (275.00)

68 **Francis II.** 1792–1835. Laureate head rev. double eagle. 1826 4 ducat Fr. p. 59. 337(100) Scarce. EF. (125.00)
69 Sovrano 1796 Milan. F. 355. Brill. Unc. (75.00)
70 Ducat 1807A. Laureate head Rev. double eagle. Fr. p. 59.339(20). EF. **(20.00)**
71 **FERDINAND I. and FRANZ JOSEPH** 1848–1916. 1 ducat pieces. Young bust with side whiskers. Rev. double eagle. 1845E–1855A–1858B–1866E. 4 pieces. FR. p. 59.60. VF. (110.00)
72 **Fr. Joseph** 4 Ducat A. 1863 Has been repaired at top. Fr. p.60.386(65). VF. (60.00)
73 Ducat 1865 E. (for Transylvania). Fr. p. 399($30). EF. (25.00)
74 Ducat 1867A (Vienna) Fr. 399($25). EF. (20.00)
75 8 Florins or 20 frs. 1889, 1892. Unc. pair. F. 423. (45.00)
76 20 Corona 1894, 1895, 1903. F. 425. EF. 3 pieces. (52.50)
77 20 Kronen. 1848–1908. Jubilee issue. Fr. p. 432(27.50). Y. 45. Brill. Unc. (30.00)

78 10 Corona 1905. Unc. (12.00)
79 20 Corona 1907 FR. 28($20.) Unc. (16.00)
80 100 Kr. 1908. Plain head rev. female reclining on clouds. 60th year of Reign. Fr. p. 61/431($100). Brilliant. Unc. (120.00)
81 Another Brill. Proof with a 10 Cor. Fr. 433. EF. Pair. (150.00)
82 10 Corona 1909. Unc. (12.00)
83 Lot of 10 Cor. 1905, 1909. VF. pair F. 426. (25.00)
84 10 Corona 1910 fine. (7.00)
85 100 Kr. 1914. Plain head R. Rev. double eagle, 1914 proof. Fr. p. 61.421($90). The restrike was only 1915. This date is rare proof. (90.00)
86 20 Corona 1915. Brill. Unc. (16.00)
87 4 Ducat 1915 with old bust with whiskers. Rev. double eagle Fr. p. 60.390 ($35). Proof. (old striking). (27.50)
88 100 Corona 1915. Plain head. Rev. double eagle. Fr. p. 61.427($90). Proof. (65.00)
89 Another from a different consignor. (65.00)
90 Another from a different consignor. (65.00)
91 4 Ducats 1915. Proof. (new striking). (25.00)
92 1 Ducat 1915. Brill. Unc. (7.50)
93 Lot of 4 Unc. 1915 ducats. Struck before 1945 and some red toning is visible which does not appear on the modern restrikes. 4 pieces. (40.00)
94 Another brill. proof 100 kr. 1915 from the same collection, thus not a restrike. (75.00)
95 Lot of 4 ducat and 1 ducat 1915 proof.Both restrikes F. 390, 406. Gems. (45.00)

REPUBLIC

96 100 Kronen. 1923 large eagle with hammer and sickle. F. 435. Proof. (175.00)
97 20 Kronen 1923 Fr. 436(35). Unc. (35.00)
98 100 Kronen 1924 Large eagle. Fr. p. 61.435($175). B. Unc. (175.00)
99 20 Kronen 1924 as before. Type of 1923. Unc. (35.00)
100 Another but in proof condition. (35.00)
101 100 sch. 1927. Proof with tarnish spots. Fr. 437. (40.00)
102 100 sch. 1927. Proof and 25 sch. proof. Fr. 437–8 attractive pair. (80.00)
103 25 schillings 1927. Fr. 438($17.50) EF. (15.00)
104 1931, 100 schillings and 1926 25 schillings. Fr. p. 61. 437 and 438 ($82.50). Unc. (80.00)
105 1931, 100 schillings. F. 437 proof. (65.00)
106 25 schillings 1934. As 1926. EF. (15.00)
107 100 schillings 1936. Maria Zell (Madonna) F. 439. Br. proof. (90.00)
108 25 schillings 1936. St. Leopold. F. 440. Unc. (30.00)

BAGDAD

Abbasid rule

109 750–1517 A. D. Dinar Arab legend on both sides. EF. (25.00)

BAR (In Lorraine)

110 **Edward III.** 1411–1415 Florin. No date. Fr. p. 104.1($350). This rare coin is of the regular florentine type. V. fine. (200.00)

BAVARIA (See also under Germany

111 **Maximilian II** 1848–64. "Geschenkducat" or giit ducat 1848. Bust. Rev. Crown (of coronation). Beautiful. Brill. Proof. Rare. **PLATE** (45.00)

112 **Louis III.** Pattern 20 M. 1913 in **silver.** Unpublished as regular issue. Naked youth with crown and eagle. Proof. Rare. Unknown in gold. (25.00)

113 **Republic Mark. 1925 struck in gold.** Size of large silver coin. **Virgin and child. Rev. eagle. Unc. Very rare. PLATE.** Not in Friedberg because this was a trial gold striking. (175.00)

BELGIUM

114 **Leopold I. 1831–1865.** 20 fr. 1865. Plain head. Rev. value Fr. p. 69.7($25). EF. (20.00)

115 **Leopold II.** 1865–1909. 20 fr. 1875. Head Rev. Arms FR. p. 69.8($16). VF. (15.00)

116 Same 1876. Fr. 69. VF. (16.00)

117 20 Francs. 1870. EF. (20.00)

118 Lot of 20 fr. Head Rev. Arms. Dates: 1871–1875. VF., 1877, 1878 EF. 4 pieces. (50.00)

118A **Patterns by de Vreese.** Set with French inscr. one with 2 lines left to bust, the other with 1 line. Beautiful and very rare. Gold Proof. (yellow gold) (placque or) 2 pieces. Very rare. **PLATE** (125.00)

119 Brass, silver aluminum and pewter patterns for the above gold coins. Unc. 4 pieces. (40.00)

120 **ALBERT.** 1909–1934. Uniformed bust rev. arms. 20 francs with Flemish Legends. Fr. p. 69.13($22.50). 1914. Unc. (25.00)

121 With French Legends. Fr. 12. Unc. (25.00)

122 1958. Gold ducat Brussels Fair. "Manneken" (small boy) passing water. Rev. globe and plane. Proof. (30.00)

BELGIUM — BRABANT

123 **Charles V.** 1506–55. Couronne d'or 1544. Antwerp. Friedberg does not have this type but he lists all Charles V coins No. 45–50 from $50. up. Fine. Rare. (75.00)

124 Couronne D'or no date Crowned arms. Floriated cross. Fr. p. 70.49($60). VF. (60.00)

125 **Philip III.** 1494–1506. Philip Florin ND. Saint on arms. Rev. Floriated cross. VF. Rare. (125.00)

126 **Philip IV.** 1621–1665. Crowned bust with collar. Arms. Antwerp. Mint. Double Souverain D'or (VQR9026 not in Heiss) of greatest rarity. This is like Hermans 415 dated 1636. (Witte IXVI.996) Superb. (350.00)

BELGIUM Liege

127 1484–1505. John of Hornes. St. Lambert gold gulden. Fr. p. 75,22($100). Fine. (100.00)

BOLIVIA

128 **Republic** 1844–½ escudo. Laureate head of Bolivar. Rev. Arms. Fr. p. 27. 29(25). Much rarer than Friedberg thinks. E. fine. (35.00)

129 8 escudos. 1853. Head Bolivar. Rev. Arms. Fr. p. 27.33($125). Fine. (150.00)

130 A small but one of the rarest coins. 1868. 1 escudo. Arms. Rev. Value, weight, fineness in wreath Fr. 37.$200. EF. (Recent records show that this coin is worth its full $200.) (180.00)

131 **Special issue of 1952** to commemorate revolution of October 31, 1952. Set of 4 pieces. All coins dated 1952. National arms Rev. on obverse value, by weight in grams. Fr. p. 27.39.40.41.42($165). Unc. 4 pcs. (150.00)

132 5 Bolivares. 1952. of the same set. Head of worker Rev. National Arms. Fr. p. 27.42($15). Small gold dollar size. Unc. (15.00)

BRAZIL — A major rarity

133 **Portuguese Kings** John IV. 1640–1656 and Alfonso VI. 1656–1683. 1640–83 4 Cruzados. 4400 Reis with 3 counter stamps on the Cruzados coinage of Portugal. 1 value in Reis and 2 value in cruzados. 3. A crowned globe (Fr. p. 27.7($750) of the greatest rarity. Ex. Shore collection. EF. **PLATE** (575.00)

134 **John V.** 1707–50. 4000 Reis 1716 Rio Fr. p. 28.21($65). VF. (65.00)
135 **20000 Reis. 1726. Minas Fr. p. 28.19($300). Arms Rev. Cross of Jerusalem. EF. Largest heavy gold coin and very popular.** Going up in price! (300.00)
136 Another even to be called choice. Uncirculated. (325.00)
137 10.000 Reis 1725 Minas, same type, much rarer. F. 20(150) EF. Worth (250.00)
138 12800 Reis. 1730 Minas Fr. p. ($200). VF. 12.800 Reis are popular coins because of their large size. (200.00)
139 800 Reis. 1730 M(inas) Fr. 49($50) almost fine. Rare small coin. (50.00)
140 12800 Reis. 1732/overdate. 33. Minas Fr. p.28.37(200). VF (65.00)
141 **Joseph I.** 1750–77. 6400 Reis. 1766. Rio. Head rev. Arms. Fr. p. 28.52($60). EF. (60.00)
142 6400 R. 1767. Rio Head. Rev Arms EF. (60.00)
143 6400 Reis. 1776. Rio. Fr. p. 28.53($60). VF. (60.00)
144 4000 Reis. 1775. Fr. p. 28.60($50). VF. (60.00)
145 **Mary I. Peter III.** 1777–86. Co-joined bust. Arms. 6400 Reis 1784. Rio Fr. p. 29.63($65). EF. (70.00)
146 **Mary I.** 1786–1805. 6400 Reis. 1800. Rio Fr. p. 29.73($65). Bust with widows veil. Rev. Arms. EF. (70.00)
147 6400 Reis. 1797. F. 73. About Unc. (75.00)
148 **John.** Prince Regent. 1805–18. 6400 Reis 1806 Rio. Fr. p. 29.78($65). Gem. Unc. (70.00)
149 4000 Reis. 1811. Fr. p. 29.79($50). EF. (60.00)
150 **Peter II.** 1831–1889. 20000 Reis 1851. Bearded head Rev. Arms. Fr. p. 30.95 ($75). EF. (80.00)
151 Another same type. Date 1853. Ex. fine. (80.00)
152 1889–1922. **Republic.** 20.000 Reis 1893. Liberty head Rev. Stars of the Southern Cross. Fr. p. 30.98($150). Very rare. About unc. worth. (175.00)
153 Another 20,000 Reis 1893. Republican type. Head of Liberty L. Rev. Stars of the Southern Cross. EF. Rare. (175.00)

BULGARIA

154 **Ferdinand** 1887–1918. 100 Leva 1894–20 Leva Fr. p. 79,23($235). 2 pieces. VF. (275.00)

CANADA

155 **Edward VII.** Head Rev. St. George. 1909. 1 pound Fr. p. 30.1($125). Unc. (100.00)
156 1 pound 1910 (Fr. p. 30.2($75) Rare. Unc. (100.00)
157 **Geo. V.** 1911. 1 pound. Unc. (35.00)
158 1912–1913–1914. 10 dollars Fr. p. 30.3($60). 3 pieces all unc. for the lot. (250.00)
159 1912. 5 dollars. Fr. p. 30.4($30). EF. (40.00)
160 1917. 1 pound. Fr. p. 30.2($75). Unc. (40.00)
161 **Gold medal 1834.** $10 size. Toronto City scene. Exhibition. Rev. female head. EF. **PLATE** (75.00)

NEWFOUNDLAND

162 Head Queen Victoria. Rev. Value and date. 1882. 2 dollars. Fr. p. 41.1($35). VF. (32.50)

CATALONIA (SPAIN)

163 1900 Private issue of contribution coins. Empty throne Rev. St. George slaying dragon. 100 pesetas Fr. p. 295.17($200). Unc. The ownership of this coin at a certain time invoked the death sentence. Only very few struck and still fewer saved. **PLATE** (170.00)

CEYLON

164 **Edward VIII** (Duke of Windsor). 5 pound size commemorative 1936. Struck by admirers of the Duke. Bust. Rev. Elephant. 10 struck. Proof. Very important piece. $500. **PLATE.** It is important to know that when 9 pieces were available in London several years ago we convinced one collector to buy them all and we are now selling specimen No. 8 (one more to go) all pieces sold over. (400.00)

CHILE

165 **Charles III.** 1759–88. 8 Escudos. 1763. Fr. p. 31.9($150). VF. (150.00)

165A **Ferd. VII** 8 Esc. 1808 military uniform. Obv. VF. Rev. Weakly struck. (150.00)

166 1838. 1 Escudo I. J. Hand on the book of the Constitution. Rev. Arms. Fr. p. 31.40($40). Fine. (29.00)

167 8 Escudos 1841 Liberty as Pallas Athena standing at altar Rev. Arms. Fr. p. 32.41($100). VF. (100.00)

168 Peso 1863. Liberty standing at Altar Rev. Value in wreath. Fr. p. 32.48 (12.50) EF. (10.00)

169 5 Pesos. 1895. Head of Liberty wearing cap. Rev. Arms. Fr. p. 32.50($17.50). EF. (29.00)

170 10 Pesos. 1896. Draped Liberty head with coiled hair. Rev. Arms. Fr. p. 32.52($25). Rare. EF. (35.00)

CHINA

171 **Kuang Hsu.** 1875–1908. Gold tael 1907 reeded edge. Large Dragon Rev. Legend. Fr. p. 336.2. (Kann 1541–$600) Brill. Unc. This is from a very old collection and of guaranteed authenticity. (500.00)

172 **Republic** 20 cents in gold. 1912. Listed in coins of the world as regular gold coin, also in Kann 1551. **PLATE** (175.00)

Obv. Sun Yat Sen, memento, birth of Republic of China in English. Rev. Crossed flags, in circle, Chinese inscription around. Brill. Unc.

173 **Rare gold coin** for bank use. 1½" with a hole of ⅛" in pure gold with several Chinese inscr. and a counter stamp "tree" on both sides. Unpublished. Very rare. Unc. **PLATE** (100.00)

174 **Anhwei** Province. Commemorative issue of Gen. Nye Sze Chung 1920. Almost $20. size. **PLATE.** EF. $300. This is a commemorative coin with milled edge and very rare. Listed formerly in the 1st edition of Coins of the World. (——)

CHIOS

175 **The Campofregosi** 1415–21. Zecchino. Doge kneeling before St. Lawrence. Fr. p. 214.3($150). VF. **PLATE** (250.00)

COLOMBIA

176 **Philip IV.** 1621–1665, 2 Escudos ND. NR. MM. Arms Rev. Cross Crude cob type Fr. p. 32.1($75) but EF for coin. **PLATE** (60.00)

177 **Ferd. VI.** 1746–59. Santa Fe de Bogota. 2 Escudos no date with SF to left of shield (not too clearly). F. V. F. rare not in Fr. 70.00

178 2 Escudos S. F. N. D. Arms Rev. cross, crude cob type see Calico 7. V. F. 100.00

179 **Charles III.** 4 Escudos. PN. MM (Popayan) 1779. Bust Rev. Arms with value Fr. p. 32.25. All 4 escudos very rare. F–VF. (100.00)

179A 1 Escudo 1781 P. Fr. p. 32.29($20). Fine. (22.00)

180 **Charles IV.** 1788–1808. 2 Escudos. 1793 PN. MM. 2nd type. Bust. Rev. Arms. Fr. p. 33.43($35). VF. (35.00)

181 Same 1 escudo 1789. P. MM. 1st type Fr. p. 33.37($30). Fine. (22.50)

182 Same. 1 escudo. 1802, NR. MM. Fr. p. 33.44($20). Fine. (20.00)

183 1 Escudo 1804. PN. Fr. 45($20). Fine. (15.00)

184 **Ferd VII.** 1808–33. 1 escudo, 1808, NR. MM. Bust of Charles IV. Rev. Arms. Fr. p. 33.51($20). VF. (14.00)

Republic 1823–37

185 Popayan. 1 escudo. 1824. (Fr. 58/15). Edge damaged. VF. (10.00)

186 1 Peso 1825 Bogota. Fr. p. 33.57($15). VF. (15.00)

187 Same 1826. VF. (15.00)

188 1 Escudo 1827. Popayan. Liberty head Rev. Fasces within double horn of abundance. Fr. p. 33.58($15). (30.00)

189 1 Escudo. 1827 and 1837. Liberty head. Rev. fasces within a double cornucopia. Popayan mint. Fr. p. 33.58($15). 2 pieces. (30.00)

190 1Peso 1863 Liberty head Rev. Value in wreath. Medelin mint. Fr. p. 34.84 ($40). VF. (35.00)

191 5 Peso 1919. Large head of Bolivar. Rev. Arms. FR. p. 34.99.($22.50). VF. (22.50)

192 Same 1920. Unc. (22.50)

COINAGE OF THE REPUBLIC OF NEW GRANADA

193 Liberty head Rev. Arms. Popayan Doubloon or 16 pesos. 1842. Fr. p. 33.61 ($90). VF. (90.00)

BOLIVAR RARITY

194 Baudichon's heavy essai on thick planchet of 5 pesos 1923 (unpublished date). Small bust. R. Rev. arms. milled edge. 2 pieces struck. Unc. Issued started in 1924. Cff. Fr. 101. Unc. **PLATE** (350.00)

COSTA RICA

195 2 Escudos 1852. Fr. 8($25). Very fine. (20.00)

196 ½ Escudo 1847. sun, mountain peaks, lion, rev. tree. Value Fr. p. 34.5($12.50). VF. (12.50)

197 2 colones 1898. 10 colones 1899, head of Columbus Rev. Arms. Fr. p. 34.22 and 24($40). 2 pieces. Unc. (50.00)

CUBA

198 **Rare proofs.** 1915. 1 peso head of Marti, Rev. Arms. Brill. Proof. Fr. p. 35.4. (150.00)

199 2 pesos Head of Marti. Rev. Arms. Brilliant Proof. Fr. p. 35.5. (150.00)

200 4 pesos Head of Marti. Rev. Arms. Brilliant Proof. Fr. p. 35.6. (170.00)

201 Complete set of 6 pieces consisting of 20 pesos, 10 pesos, 5 pesos, 4 pesos, 2 pesos, 1 peso. Fr. p. 35.1–6($210.50). Head of Marti. Rev. Arms. EF. 6 pieces. (225.00)

202 2 pesos 1916. F. Unc. (15.00)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

203 1923–28. Half length figure of St. Wenceslas. Rev. shield. 2 ducats. Fr. p. 80.1 ($27.50). Unc. (27.50)

204 As above 1 ducat Fr. 2.($12.50). 1930. Unc. (11.00)

205 1929. 10 ducats. St. Wenceslas on horse Rev. shield. Fr. p. 80.4($150). EF. (200.00)

206 1929. 5 Ducats. Fr. p. 80.5($75). Unc. scarce. (100.00)

DAMASCUS

207 Dinar. AH 95 (713 A. D.). Umayad caliphs. Inscr. both sides. Unc. (30.00)

DANISH WEST INDIES (Now the U. S. Virgin Islands)

208 **Christian IX.** 4 Daler. 20 Francs 1904 Bust. Rev. seated female. 2 values appear Fr. p. 35.2($37.50). About Unc. (50.00)

DANZIG

209 **Polish kings. Ladislas IV.** 1632–1648. Bust Rev. Arms. 1639. 1 Ducat. Fr. p. 81.15($75). EF. (75.00)

210 **Free City of Danzig. 25 gulden 1923. Neptune with Trident. Rev. Arms. Fr. p. 82.42($140). Unc. PLATE** (140.00)

211 Same in brill. proof and much rarer. **PLATE** (175.00)

DENMARK

212 **Christian IV.** Ducat 1654. King standing Rx. Hebrew name of Lord. 4 small holes (used as a talisman on door), otherwise Fr. 39($125). VF. (75.00)

213 **Christian V.** Ducat 1671. Laureate bust R. Rev. 3 shields. Fr. p. 85.138($125). Brill. Unc. (100.00)

214 **Frederick V.** 1746–66. 12 Marks 1759. Head Rev. Crown and value Fr. p. 89.266($50). VF. (50.00)

215 **Christian VIII.** 1840–48. 2 Christian d'or 1847 Head Rev. Arms. Fr. p. 90.286 ($80). Edge cut on rev. VF. (80.00)

216 **Christian IX.** 1863–1906. 20 Kroner 1873–10 Kroner 1873. Head Rev. Seated female Fr. p. 90.292–293($40.50). 2 pieces. Unc. (60.00)

217 Another 20 Kr. 1873. Chr. IX and 20 Kr. 1915 Fred. VIII F. 292.296. Unc. 2 pcs. (47.50)

218 10 Kroner 1877. Unc. Fr. p. 90.293($17.50) Unc. (20.00)

219 10 Kroner 1898. EF. (17.50)

220 **Frederick VIII.** 1906–12. 20 Kroner 1908–10 Kroner 1908. Head Rev. Arms. Fr. p. 90.294–95($37.50). 2 pieces. Unc. (50.00)

221 20 Kroner. 1913. 10 Kroner 1913. Fr. p. 90.296–297($37.50). 2 pieces. Unc. (50.00)

222 **Christian X.** 1902–47. Head Rev. Arms. 20 Kroner, 1914 Fr. p. 90.296($22.50) EF. (22.50)

223 **Christian X.** 1912–47. Head Rev. Arms. 1914, 20 Kroner. Unc. (22.50)

DEVENTER

224 **Charles V.** 1523. Gold florin. Fr. p. 271.3($60). Double eagle. Rev. Orb. VF. (50.00)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

225 1955. **Trujillo,** 25th year of his rule. Head Rev. Arms. 30 pesos. 1955. Fr. p. 35.1($80). Unc. (75.00)

226 Another 2 pieces, very difficult to obtain. From a different consignor Unc. (150.00)

EAST FRISIA (Territory between Netherlands and Germany)

227 1491–1528. **Edward I.** Goldgulden N. D. Obv. St. John Rev. Orb. Fr. p. 135–$40. F–VF. (50.00)

228 1528–40. **Enno II.** 1 Gold gulden N. D. St. John. Orb. Fr. p. 135–7($40). VF. (40.00)

EGYPT

229 **Under Arabic rule** Gold half dinar of the Time of the Prophet Mohamed under the Omayad Caliphs. Fr. p. 333.5($25). VF. (20.00)

230 **Under Burzi** Mamlouks. Ed Zahir Seys ed Din Barkuk. AH 784–801 (1382–99). **Triple** dinar. AH 785. BMC IV 193–622 Date: AH 786. 13 grams. Cairo mint. Owner paid $145. Not in FR. **PLATE** (——)

231 **Under Umayades.** 744 A. D. Dinar BMC 1. 39 EF. (25.00)

232 **Ottoman ruler, Abdul Aziz** 1861–1877. 1277 (year 8) 5 piastres EF small coin. Fr. p. 337.14. (7.50)

233 **Abdul Aziz,** 1861–76. 1867, 1 pound Fr. p. 337.10($35). VF. (30.00)

234 **Abdul Hamid,** 1876–1909. 100 piastres 1888 (year 12) or pound Fr. p. 337.20 ($75). This is a very rare type. Unc. (75.00)

235 **King Fuad,** 1917–1936. Agricultural, large gold medal in blue plastic holder with imprint gold lettering "EGYPT", King Fuad, Nile and Pyramids. Rev. Legend. Royal emblem with crown 2⅝" unpublished. $298 worth of gold. Proof. A gem. **PLATE** (750.00)

236 **King Fuad,** 1917–36. 100 piastres 1922 or 1 pound. Bust. Rev. Inscr. Fr. p. 337.23($40). Red gold. VF. (35.00)

237 **King Fuad,** 1917–36. 500 piastres. 1922. Civilian bust. R. Rev. legend. Fr. p. 337.22($200). Brill. Unc. Large 5 pound piece. (250.00)

238 100 piastres 1922 and 1930. Fr. p. 337.23–27($85). 2 pieces. Unc. (100.00)

239 Another 500 piastres 1922. Civilian bust. Proof with hair lines in field. Fr. 22. Rare. (300.00)

240 **Farouk.** 1937–52. Pound or 100 piastres. 1938 military bust. Rev. inscr. Fr. 31($50). Unc. **PLATE** (35.00)

241 Set of 100, 50, 20 piastres. (1, ½, ⅕ pound) in the gold lettered plastic holder. Fr. p. 337.31, 32, 33($100). Unc. **PLATE** (100.00)

242 Another 100 piastres. 1938 Military Bust. Rev. Legend Fr. p. 337–31($50). Unc. **PLATE** (35.00)

243 50 piastres 1938 as above. Fr. p. 32.$30. Unc. (17.50)

244 20 piastres 1938 as above. Fr. 33. Unc. (12.00)

245 **Under Nasser.** 5 pound 1955. One of the most beautiful large gold pieces. 500 piastres or 5 pound struck to celebrate the departure of the British from the Suez Canal and showing the ancient chariot of Ramses when Egypt was strong and independent. Rev. Arms. and inscr. Fr. p. 337.34 ($325). Brill. Proof. **PLATE** (250.00)

NOTE: the 5 pound are at present unobtainable in Egypt.

246 1 pound or 100 piastres 1955 with chariot on the liberation. Fr. p. 337.35 ($75). Brill. Unc. Very popular. **PLATE** (35.00)

247 1 pound or 100 piastres. 1955 chariot. as before Rev. inscr. Fr. 35($75). Unc. (35.00)

248 Lot 500 piastres, 100 piastres, 50 piastres. 1955. Fr. p. 337.34–35–36($425). 3 pieces. Unc. **PLATE** (450.00)

249 **Another set of 500 and 100 piastres 1955.** F. 34–35. Unc. Proof. Surface, 2 pieces. (400.00)

250 50 Piastres 1958 or Half Pound also with Chariot. Rev. Inscription. Fr. p. 337 not listed. A bit different from the 1 pound or 100 piastres. Unc. (25.00)

251 **Queen Nefertete.** 1958. 2½ ducat in gold brill. Proof. The famous German striking. Gorgeous Piece. (30.00)

ETHIOPIA

253 **Maria Theresa.** Large heavy gold piece of 2½ ounces or 20 ducats gold. Bust. Rev. Austrian arms. 1780. Red gold. Same as gold Mary Theresa talers. Were struck for use in Ethiopia (struck in France). Fr. p. 57.252($400). Uncirculated. **PLATE, SEE 67** (——)

254 **Menelik II.** 1889–1913. Crowned head. Rev. Lion of Judah. ¼ wark (1896). Struck in Addis Ababa. The crude coinage. Fr. p. 338.21($40). Fine. (25.00)

255 **Menelik.** 1890 on his coronation. Oval medal of Menelik. 3 known (in blue plastic holder). St. George and dragon. Unc. **PLATE** (300.00)

256 The famous talari 1896 (not 1903) struck in gold from the silver die (10 wark). Paris striking with the Head of Menelik to left, instead of right and on the rev. Lion of Judah to r., (instead of left). Most beautiful workmanship. Although several pieces have come on the market, only 9 pieces were struck and all were in an Addis Ababa collection and came on the market at one time. Brill. Proof. Fully worth ($550). **PLATE** (——)

Not like the base yellow gold pieces which came on the market in England. Fully authenticated (in plastic l older). Rarity.

257 1889–1913. Half wark. Crowned bust Rev. Lion of Judah (Fr. p. 338.20($50). Unc. (50.00)

258 **Haile Selassie.** Coronation Jubilee 1955 gold. 4 warks. Bust Rev. Arms. Brill Unc. **PLATE** (75.00)

FINLAND

259 Coinage under the Czars of Russia. 1878–1913. 10 M. 1881. Crowned eagle. Rev. Value. Fr. p. 90.2($20). VF. (17.50)

260 10 Markkaa 1882. VF. (20.00)

261 10 Markkaa 1913. Fr. 2($20). Brill. Unc. (25.00)

262 Another Unc. (25.00)

263 20 Markkaa. 1878. Crowned eagle. Rev. Value. Fr. p. 90.1.($30). VF. (30.00)

264 1891. EF. (30.00)

265 1891. VF. (30.00)

266 1904. EF. (30.00)

267 Another brill Unc. (30.00)

268 1905. Unc. (35.00)

269 1912. EF. (30.00)

270 1913. EF. (30.00)

271 Coinage of the Republic 1926. Set of 200 and 100 Markkaa. Lion. Value. Fr. p. 90.3 and ($80). Set. (80.00)

FLORENCE

272 Republic of Florence. **International Coinage.** 1189–1531. 1 gold florin ND. St. John. Rev. Lily Fr. p. 230.1($35). F–VF. (14.00)

273 Another gold florin for international use. VF. (14.00)

274 1 Zecchino ND (1655). St. John standing. Rev. Lily. Fr. p. 231.44($40). VF. (15.00)

275 **Alexander I.** Grand Dukes of Tuscany 1531–36. 1 scudo d'oro ND. Arms Rev. Cross. Fr. p. 230.6($50). Fine. (60.00)

FRANCE

276 A magnificient rarity. **Philip IV Le Bel.** 128–1314. Petit Royal d'or (small Royal d'or). King seated, Rev. Floriated cross. Fr. p. 91.4($850). L. 217. This is the Mana specimen re-consigned by owner. **PLATE** (——)

277 **Charles VI.** 1380–1422. Ecu d'or. ND. Crowned arms. Floriated cross. Fr. p. 93.40($40). EF. (40.00)

278 Ecu d'or N. D. Fr. p. 93.40($40). Crowned arms. Rev. Cross. EF. (50.00)

279 **Louis XII.** 1498–1515. 1 ecu d'or au soleil ND. Crowned Arms. Small radiate sun above. Rev. floriated cross. Fr. p. 94.71($35). Fine. (45.00)

280 **Louis XIII.** 1610–43. ½ louis d'or 1641. Bust Rev. Cross. of 8 L's. Fr. p. 98.159 ($60). EF. (60.00)

281 **Napoleon Bonaparte** 1801–15. 40 frs. 1804 (AN 12) as 1st consul. F. 222 VF ($75). (——)

282 40 frs. 1811 Laureate head with title of Emperor. Rev. Value and Empire Francaise. "A" MM. Fr. p. 100.246($60). Fine. (42.50)

283 Same dated 1812. Fine. (42.50)

284 Another almost uncirc. F. 246. (60.00)

285 20 frs. 1813. "A" MM. Fr. p. 100.252($25). VF. (25.00)

286 20 frs. year AN 13. Bare head. Rev. Value. **counterstamped on obv. with head of dog facing. VF.** (75.00)

287 20frs. 1806 F. 229. Plain head, fine and 20frs. 1813. F. 262. fish (struck at Utrecht) scarce. VF pair. (70.00)

288 **Louis XVIII.** 20 frs. 1815. F. 263 extr. fine and 20 frs. 1824. F. 276 both Paris mint. The pair. (50.00)

289 40 frs. 1817. F. 270. VF. (50.00)

290 40 frs. 1834 Louis Philippe F. 295, 20. Fr. 1831, F.291. F–VF pair. (75.00)

291 20 frs. 1831. F. 291. 20 fr. 1850. 10 fr. 1850. F. 329.330. The 3 coins VF. (65.00)

292 **Louis Napoleon Bonaparte.** President 1848–52. (President of the Second Republic and later Napoleon III). As Napoleon III, 1852–1870. 50 fr. 1857. Bare head Rev. Value. Date "A" MM. Fr. p. 101.306($40). EF. (50.00)

293 10 fr. 1858. "A" MM. Fr. p. 101.311($10). EF. (10.00)

294 5 Fr. 1859. "BB" MM. Fr. p. 101.314($12.50). F. (7.50)

295 5 frs. 1863 laureate head rev. value and date. "BB" mint Fr. p. 101.324($12.50) F. (10.00)

MAYENCE (Rhine district)

296 **Napoleon III.** Emperor of France. double taler in gold (1861). struck by Korn of Mayence in Frankfurt. Weight of 10 ducats. VG 3588. ext. fine Rare. **PLATE** (250.00)

297 Complete type set 5 frs. 1856; 10 frs. 1854; 20 frs. 1856; 50 frs. 1855. 100 frs. 1857. Fr. 304, 306, 308, 311, 313. A relatively scarce set. VF to EF worth. (200.00)

298 Laureate head, complete type set 5frs. 1864; 10frs. 1868; 20frs. 1862; 50 frs. 1866 (tiny edge nick) 100frs. 1869. VF to about uncirc. Scarce set. Fr. 315, 318, 320, 322, 324. All Strasburg mint except 100fr. Worth. (200.00)

299 5frs. 1858, 1859. 10frs. 1859. F. 312, 313. VF the 3 coins. (30.00)

300 **Republic** Set 100frs. 1879. 50frs. 1878. 20frs. 1898. About unc. F. 325, 326, 328. Scarce. (215.00)
301 50frs. 1878. F. 326. about unc. Rare. (100.00)
302 100fr. 1882. Angel writing. Rev. Value and date. EF Fr. p. 101.325($90). (90.00)
303 10frs. 1899. Head of Ceres. Rev. value in wreath. "A" MM Fr. p. 101.332($20) VF. (15.00)
304 50frs. 1904. Fr. 326(100). Unc. (78.50)
305 Another piece of the same rarity. About unc. (78.50)
306 100frs. 1913. Fr. 325(100). EF. (75.00)
307 10frs. 1907. Head of Republic Rev. Rooster. Fr. p. 101.335($9.00) Fine. (9.00)
308 Quadruple ducat or "ecu d'or" 1926 honoring Jacob August de Thon, famed antiquarian. Bust in ruff color. Rx. inscr. of 7 lines. Ex. fine and rare. (125.00)
309 20 and 10frs. 1907. Head of Republic. Rev. Rooster. Unc. Pair F. 334–335. (25.00)
310 20 and 10frs 1907. Head of Republic. Rev. Rooster. Unc. Pair. F. 334–335($25.) (——)

THE FAMOUS SET OF 10 HUNDRED FRANCS 1929 ESSAIS

Alum.-bronze for Gold Coins

311 Blue plastic holder with gold lettering and 10 aluminum-bronze patterns of 100 francs (all $5 size). Only 9 sets struck. VG 5216–5225. 8x6". Rare. (200.00)
These coins were part of a contest between engravers **Bazor, Delamarre, Dropsy, Guilbert, La Fleur, Lavrillier, Morlon, Turin, Vernon** and **Yencesse.** 9 sets struck in gold (value $2000.00) Aluminum-bronze 100 sets struck (ten times more; thus ten times less value or $200.00).
312 100frs. 1935 by Bazor. (20fr. size). Winged head. Rev. value. Fr. p. 101.336. ($50). Unc. (50.00)
313 Another uncir. specimen. (50.00)

GENOA

314 96 L 1792. Fr. 93($150) Madonna. Rev. Arms. VF. (130.00)
315 96 L 1795 Fr. 93. Very fine. (130.00)

GERMANY Reichsgold. Fr page 111/112

316 Anhalt 20 M. 1875 Fr. p. 111.1. Unc. (50.00)
317 **Baden** 20 M. 1873. 10 M. 1881. Fr. 5 and 9(50). VF. (45.00)
318 **Bavaria.** 20 M. 1873 Fr. 15(25). EF. (30.00)
319 **Bavaria** 10 M. 1890 and 1903 Fr. 22.23(50). VF/EF. 2 pieces. (——)
320 **Brunswick** 20 M. 1875. Fr. 27(45) EF. (50.00)
321 **Hesse** 10 M. 1898 Fr. 49(30) abt. EF. (25.00)
322 **Hamburg.** 20M. 1895 and 10 M. 1907 Fr. 29 and 33(50) abt. EF 2 pieces. (45.00)
323 **Mecklenburg** Schwerin 10 M. 1901. Fr. 57(60) VF. (50.00)
324 **Prussia** Lot of 7 pieces. 20 M. (both Wm. I and Fred) 1900 and 1911. 10 M. 1873. 1888 (Fred) and 1904 mostly EF. Nice lot. Fr. 68, 71, 80, 81, 83, 85 and 87. Total catalogue value. (140.00)
326 **William I.** 1861–1888. 10 M. 1873. "B" Fr. p. 112.72($15). VF. (15.00)
327 5Marks "A". 1878 Fr. p. 112.77($30). Fine. (30.00)
328 10 M. 1886. "A". Fr. p. 112.74($15). Fine. (20.00)
329 20 M. 1873. "B". Fr. p. 112.66($20). VF. (20.00)
330 **Fred. III.** 20 M. 1888 "A" Fr. p. 112.80($20). EF. (25.00)
331 10 M. 1888. "A". Fr. p. 112.81($15). VF. (15.00)

332 **William II.** 1888–1918, 1901, 10 M. "A" Fr. p. 112.87($15) F. (15.00)
333 1908. 10 M. "A". F. (15.00)
334 **Saxony.** 20 M. 1873. Fr. 91(25) about EF. (25.00)
335 **Saxony Meiningen. 20 M. 1900 Fr. 111($250 for VF) brill. Proof.** (300.00)
336 10 M. 1890. Fr. 113(175) VF. (175.00)
337 **Wurttenberg** 20 M. 1873. 20 M. 1905, 10 M. 1872, 1906. Fr. 122, 124, 128, 129 (total catalogue value $100). VF/EF. (80.00)

GERMAN STATES, ETC.

Also many German coins alphabetically under H of Hamburg, M of Mayence, etc. Please check the entire catalogue.

338 **Bavaria** Maximilian II. 1848–1864. "Geschenkdukat" (1848) given at his coronation (Geschenk–gift). Bust. R. Rev. Crown in laurel wreath. Brill. Proof. Rare. A gem (Not in FR). **PLATE SEE 111** (40.00)
339 **Louis II.** 1864–1866. 5 M. 1877. Fr. p. 111.19($30). Head rev. Eagle VF. (30.00)
340 **Otto** 1886–1913. Head Rev. Eagle. 10M. 1900. "Von" in title. "D". Fr. p. 111.22($22.50). Fine. (22.50)
341 **5 Mark large 1925. Struck in gold. (size of 5 ducat), or of regular 5 M. Madonna and child. Rev. Eagle and date. Unc. PLATE, SEE 113** **(175.00)**
342 **Breslau** Andrew Jerin 1585–96. St. John ducat rev. arms. Fr. p. 125.36($85). EF Rare. (50.00)
343 **East Frisia** Edward I. 1491–1528. Gold gulden, no date. St. John. Rev. orb. Fr. p. 135($40). F–VF. (50.00)
344 **Frankfurt** Leopold II. Holy Roman Emperor crowned in Frankfurt 1790. Coronation ducat. Altar. Rev. insc. not in Fr. who lists a similar ducat but with Leopold's bust for $60. (——)
345 **Frankfurt** 1854. Frankfurter Bank ducat 11 April 1854. Beautiful head of Janaaschek to R. who posed as model. Brill. Proof. (50.00)
346 **Hamburg** Ducat 1692. City Arms. Rx. Double Eagle with name of Leopold I. EF. F. 31(50). (60.00)
347 **Hamburg** 1730. Augsburg Confession. Portugaloser of 10 ducats. City goddess. Rev. arms. Beautiful piece. Fr. 86(350). Proof. **PLATE** (300.00)
348 **Hamburg** 1719. Half portugaloser or 5 ducats 1719. Rev. Foutain Fr. 80(300). Proof. **PLATE** (175.00)
349 Ducat 1771. City Arms. Rx. double eagle and name of Joseph II. EF. F. 44(40). (50.00)
350 Ducat 1804. Double eagle and name of Francis I. Rx. Tablet. Loop. VF. F. 51(40). (35.00)
351 Ducat 1824. Standing knight. Rx. Value on tablet. VF. F. 14(30). (35.00)
352 **Portugaloser** of 10 ducats. 1886 on the rebuilding of the city hall. Seated Hamonia. Rx. the new city hall. Not in Fr. Proof. (175.00)
353 **Free City** 10 M. 1875J. Lions holding arms. Rev. imperial eagle. Fr. p. 111.32 ($20) VF. (20.00)
354 **Hanover** Krone 1866. Fr. 27(120) unc. (100.00)
355 **Nuremberg** 2 ducats 1700 New Years Issue, Lamb. Rev. 3 shields Fr. p. 162.62(75) EF. (70.00)
355A **Nuremberg** 2 ducats ND 1800. Bust of Christ. Rx. Lamb with banner on globe. Unc. and rare. (Friedberg does not publish these coins after 1700). (100.00)
356 **Prussia George William** 1619–40. Ducat 1638 ornate bust. Rev. Arms. with 5 fields. Fr. 52(125). EF. (125.00)
357 **Fred. William II.** 1786–1797. 1 Frederick d'or 1796A (Berlin mint) Bust Rev. eagle above trophies (Fr. p. 175/273–$40). F. (35.00)

358 **Fred. William IV.** 1840–61. Double Frederick d'or. 1848. Fr. 287(100) VF. (100.00)
359 **William I.** 1861–1888. 1 Krone 1867B Fr. 296(125) Unc. (125.00)
360 Large 10 ducats. of William I. struck later to celebrate Prussia 1875–1918. Bust R. Rev. double eagle a gorgeous proof large coin. **PLATE** (100.00)
361 Similar 10 ducats with William II. to commemorate his death 1859–1941. Rev. as last lot 1871–1918. Perfect Brill. Proof. (100.00)

SAXONY AND UNUSUAL OCCASION DUCATS

362 **Saxony** Ducat 1616. Name of the Lord. Rx. Initials of Duchess Sophia and crossed swords. Fr. p. 179.29($22.50). VF. (40.00)
363 **Religious** ducat ND 1650. Crucifix on mountain. Rx. Dove in flight over ocean. Not in Fr. EF. (50.00)
364 **Morality** ducat ND 1650. 3 potted plants. Rx. Tablets of the tabernacle. E. fine. Not in Fr. (30.00)
365 **Marriage** ducat. ND 1680. Couple at tree. Rx. Heart held by Divine arms emerging from clouds. Not in Fr. EF. (40.00)
366 **Love ducat.** ND 1730. Vase with flowers. Rx. two hearts with locks. VF. (30.00)
367 **Albert** 1873–1902. Commemorative gold medal (1768–1891) of the 125th jubilee of the mining academy at Friedberg. Conjoined busts of Xavier and Albert L. Rev. Crossed hammers date with wreath. Vogelsang #245. EF. (10.00)
368 **Stuttgart Square ducat klippe** ND 1648 on the Peace of Westphalia. Horse prancing, another in rear. Rx. City view one of the most beautiful coins we know. Unc. Regular coinage; unlisted. (75.00)
369 **Wurttemberg. Charles Alexander** 1733–1737. ½ carolin 1734, Fr. 200.47($40). VF. (35.00)
370 **William** 1816–64. Ducat 1841. Head left. Rev. Small supported arms and inscr. Fr. p. 201.68($30). EF. (30.00)

Please Look For Other German States and Cities Under Alphabet

GERMANY, AFTER 1925

371 **Democratic period of Unity** (Weimar Republic) New type of gold. 5M. 1925. Liberty represented by girls head left. Rev. German flying (!) eagle and 5M. D(Munich. EF. Rare in plastic holder. **PLATE** (200.00)

UNIQUE GOLD RARITY

(Bought by former owner at the MANA Sale Oct. 23, 24, 1959 and upon his request put up for auction again).

In 1925 the Munich mint engraver, Karl Goetz was instructed to submit new dies for a new 3 mark silver piece. He designed 5 different types with beautiful girl's head on one side and with styled eagles on the other side. They are all struck on heavy double thick planchets. Each piece over 1 ounce of gold. UNC. ONE STRUCK.

372 Type 1. **PLATE** (175.00)
Type 2. **PLATE** (175.00)
Type 3. **PLATE** (175.00)
Type 4. **PLATE** (175.00)
Type 5. **PLATE** (175.00)

Sold as one lot in holder

(For the collector who buys the set, there is an appropriate plastic holder (green) whereon the former owner put his valuation at $1250.00.

NOTE: Not in Friedberg. In the Mana sale the owner bought back lots 745–749 for $750 (150.00 each).

373 **Hindenburg 100 M. 1927. Gold coin with his bust. R. on his 80th birthday. Struck from the dies of the 5 M. silver coin. Rev. arms in blue plastic holder with gold lettering. Unc. PLATE** **(125.00)**

374 **Hindenburg.** 25M. 1925–32. Unc. Bust Rev. Eagle on shield. Not in Fr. (25.00)

375 **Hindenburg.** 25M. 1925–32. Unc. Bust. rev. eagle on shield. Thick planchet. (32.50)

376 **Hindenburg smaller. 20M. 1928, Medallic, Head of V. Hindenburg. Rx. Arms. Proof.** **(50.00)**

377 **Durer** Heavy 100M. with bust of Durer to L. on the 400th anniversary of his death. 1528–1928. Rev. Allegorical presentation "EHRT EURE DEUTSCHEN MEISTER"Plain edge. Unc. The bust is of the type of Yeoman 59, page 200. **PLATE** (150.00)

378 5 ducat with German girl bust left. Date 1925. Rev. 5 M. in blue plastic holder. Unc. Rare. **PLATE, SEE 371** (——)

379 **Hindenburg.** On his 80th anniversary. 100 M. 1928. Large 5 ducat weight commemorative officially struck by the German mint in Munich. Size of 5M. 1927 gold. **PLATE, SEE 373** (125.00)

380 **Zeppelin** 100M. Zeppelin World Flight. 3 heads. Rev. World map. Unc. These pieces were commemoratives but officially struck by the mint. 100M. 1929. Two busts L. Rev. Zeppelin above ocean. Unc. (100.00)

381 **Hindenburg** 25M. 1932 on his 7 years of presidency. Bust R. Rev. eagle on arms. Unc. These coins because of being commemoratives did not circulate freely and therefore not in Fr. **PLATE** (35.00)

382 5 Ducats 1932 on the Goethe Centennial. Head of the poet Rx. Naked couple on globe. Unc. Scarce. (150.00)

383 600th year commemorative ducat piece of City of Wuppertal. Crossed hands. Rev. dates 1356–1956. Unc. only 50 pieces struck. Rare. (30.00)

384 **Albert Durer another commemorative 100 M.** of 10 ducat comm. 400th year of birth. 1528–1928. Bearded head. Unc. Rev. Allegorical presentation. Brill. Unc. **PLATE, SEE 377** (150.00)

385 **Trier (Treves)** 958–1958–gold 5 ducat size, comm. 1000th year of founding of the City. Forum buildings and dates. Rev. cross. Unc. (37.50)

386 **Lubeck** 10 ducat 1959 jubilee. View of City. Rev. double eagle. This is a type we never saw. Unc. Blue plastic holder. We were told that this was officially struck by the city and not a private issue. Owner paid $90. only a few months ago. (90.00)

387 **Adenauer Very large. 30 ducat piece 1957.** One of the most beautiful unofficial gold strikings ever seen. The obv. is completely taken by the bust without inscr. Gold value $120. Was issued for $180. Brill. Proof. Not available in Germany anymore. **PLATE** (200.00)

Aureus Magnus Series

10 ducat of these series are struck in very limited quantities and dies are officially destroyed. Of the earlier 10 ducat pieces the Augsburg issue had only 200 pieces made and the Luneburg 300 pieces. Both issues are long sold out. We obtained one specimen each and expect these to bring $200–250. A booklet in English on all Aureus Magnus series is available upon request.

388 **Augsburg obv.** Rev. as usual. cross and value. Proof. ——

389 **Luneburg** obv. Rev. as usual. cross and value. Proof. ——

GREAT BRITAIN

390 Circa B. C. 100–50 **Undescribed gold stater,** scyphate shape. Barbaric horse, small designs in field. Rev. Legend. Peculiar barbaric type. F. (46.00)

391 **James I.** 1603–1625. Crowned bust R. Rev. Crowned arms, ND. 1 crown, 2nd coinage Rose MM (Seaby. 1616). Fr. p. 209.101($25). F. (25.00)

392 **Charles I.** 1629. Coronation medal by Briot. Bust R. Rev. Hand with sword coming out of a cloud. VF. Rare. 30mm. **PLATE** (100.00)

393 **Charles I.** 1629–49. 20 schillings or unite. Crowned bust and Roman numerals for value. Rev. arms. with mm heart. ND Tower mint. Fr. p. 210.120($50). Seaby 1667 EF. (65.00)

394 **William III.** 1694–1702. 2 guineas 1701. Head rev. cross of 4 shields. No symbols. Fr. p. 211.174($200). Unc. rare. (200.00)

395 **George I.** 1714–1727. ¼ guinea 1718. Head rev. cross of 4 shield. Fr. p. 210.193($17). Seaby 2417. Unc. (15.00)

396 **George II.** 1727–1760. 1 guinea 1732. Head ("EIC" below head). East India Company Rev. crowned arms. Fr. p. 211.202($60). Seaby 2454. VF. (60.00)

397 **George III.** 1760–1820. ½ guinea 1797. Laureate head rev. spade shaped arms. Fr. p. 212.218($17.50). Seaby 2513. EF. (20.00)

398 Spade guinea 1798. F. 217. Faint battle scar on cheek. abt. extra fine. (27.50)

399 **George III.** ½ guinea 1802. Laureate head rev. arms. within order of the Garter. AV. Fr. p. 212.220($15). Seaby 2514 Unc. (20.00)

400 **George IV. 1820–30. 2 pounds. 1826. Bust Fr. p.212.230($150). Brill. Proof. Gem. Lettered edge. (200.00)**

401 **William IV.** 1830–37. 1833. 1 pound. Head rev. arms. Fr. p. 212.238($32.50). F. 32.50

402 **Victoria** 1837–1901. The magnificent and rare 5 pound 1839. Una and the Lion. Lettered edge. Fr. p. 212.240($600). Brill. Proof. **PLATE** (750.00)

403 1 pound 1853. Young head rev. Crowned arms within wreath without die number. Fr. p. 212.242($22.50). Seaby 2648. Unc. (27.50)

404 1 pound 1864. First year with die number under wreath on rev. (#37). Fr. p. 212.242. ($22.50). Seaby 2650. Very rare. BU. (50.00)

405 ½ pound 1870. Young head Re. crowned arms. Fr. p. 212.243($15). Seaby 2654. Unc. (20.00)

406 ½ pound 1883. First type Fr. p. 212.243($15). VF. (10.00)

407 Jubilee bust. ½ pound 1887. Fr. p. 213.248($12.50) Seaby 2728. Unc. (15.00)

408 **Gold set jubilee complete 5, 2, 1, ½ pound. About uncirc. and prooflike** F. 245–248. **(205.00)**

409 2 pound 1887. F. 246. EF. (50.00)

410 Another 2 pound as before. (50.00)

411 **5 pound 1887. Proof lustre. abt. unc. Edge knock about "IT" in "BRITT". F245(125). (125.00)**

412 **Another 5 pound 1887. Fr. 245(125). EF. getting rare. (100.00)**

413 ½ pound 1892. VF. (10.00)

414 2 pound 1893. Old veiled bust Rev. St. George slaying dragon F. 250. VF. (65.00)

415 Pound 1889. ½ pound 1892. F. 247.248. Ex. fine. Pair. (30.00)

416 2 Pound, 1 pound, ½ pound 1893. Old veiled head. Abt. unc. The 3 pieces F. 250–252. (95.00)

417 **5 Pound 1893. Fr. 249($150). VF. (125.00)**

418 **Another about unc.** **(150.00)**
419 1 pound 1900, ½ pound 1901. F. 251–52. Ex. fine. Pair. (30.00)
420 ½ pound 1900. Unc. (15.00)
421 **Edward VII.** 1901–10. ½ pound 1907. Head rev. St. George slaying dragon. Fr. p. 213.256($10). Seaby 2746. Unc. (15.00)
422 2 pound 1902. Matt proof. Tiny edge nicks, hardly noticeable. F. 254. (75.00)
423 **5, 2, 1 and ½ pound. F. 253–6. About uncir. Set worth.** **(210.00)**
424 **George V. 5, 2 pounds 1911. F. 257–58. Br. proof. Scarce.** **(250.00)**
425 1913 Sovereign, 1911. Half sovereign about unc. (F. 259–60). (26.00)
426 1 pound 1913. 6 pieces. Fr. p. 213.259($16). Lot of 6 one pound pieces. VF/EF. (90.00)
427 **George VI. Coronation set 1937 of 4 gold pieces 5, 2, 1 pound and ½ pound. Gem. Proof. Plain edge. F. 261–64. Scarce.** **(325.00)**

428 **Edward VIII.** 1936 Gold commemorative 5 pound piece. For Ceylon. Only 10 struck. Head rev. Elephant (in plastic holder). Unc. **PLATE, SEE 164** (400.00)

429 **Edw. VII.** Half pound 1908. Fr. p. 213.256($10). VF. (10.00)
430 **Elizabeth II.** 2 pieces. 1 pound 1957. Unc. Fr. p. 213,268($22.50). Lot of 2 one pound pieces. Unc. (30.00)

GREECE

431 **George I.** 1863–1913. 1876. 10 drachmae. 1876 Young head rev. value and date. Fr. p. 213.7($30). EF. (25.00)
432 20 drachma. 1884 Old head. rev. arms. Fr. p. 214.9($25). VF. (20.00)
433 1960(!) 2½ ducats. gold head of Athena and owl. **Marathon issue.** (45.00)

GUATEMALA

435 Escudo 1824 with cresca. FR29(60) VF/EF. See also 441. (50.00)

HAMBURG

436 **Free city. 20M. 1910. Unpublished. Date see Jaeger page 95. Unc.** **(100.00)**

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

437 **Emperor Sigismund.** 1 Goldgulden ND for Nordlingen. St. John standing Rev. orb. with name of Sigismund. Fr. p. 159.1($30). VF. (25.00)
438 **Emperor Matthias** 1576–1612. Gold florin ND for the Dutch city **of Deventer.** Eagle. Rev. arms. Fr. p. 269.66($30). EF for coin. (30.00)
439 **Hungary** Sigismund 1387–1437. Ducat ND. St. Ladislas Rev. Quartered arms. Fr. p. 215.6($50). EF. (50.00)
440 Another EF. (50.00)

GUATEMALA

441 (Republic) 1859–64, Tiny 4 reales, Head of Carrera. rev: Value in wreath with title as "PTE" (President) (Fr. p. 37 no. 37). One of the smallest gold coins EF. (10.00)

442 1925. 5 Centavos (in gold) Quetzal on column. rev: Arm. Not in Friedberg. **This is one of the rare issues.** UNC. (135.00)

HONDURAS

444 1 Peso, no date, type 1887–1922 Fr. p. 37.6(50) VF Rare. (75.00)

HUNGARY

445 Rudolph II. 1576–1611. Ducat 1598. Nagybanya. Standing Emperor. rev: Virgin and Christchild. Fr. p. 215, 34($40) UNC. Superb. (50.00)

446 **Leopold I.** 1656–1705. 10 ducats 1686 (date in chronogram), issued by I. A. Viechter, Chamberlain of the Hungarian mines, commemorating the capture of Budapest. Emperor in quadriga. Rv. Siege of Buda. 51mm. Not in Wurzbacher. Rare. VF. **PLATE** (650.00)

447 Ferdinand I. 1835–48. Ruler standing. rev: Madonna. 1848, 1 ducat. Latin legends Fr. 216/79/30. UNC. (30.00)

448 Franz Joseph 1846–1911 8 Florins, 20 francs. 1876 "KB" mint. Fr. 217/84/22.50 brilliant. (25.00)

449 Franz Joseph 1846–1916. Laureate head. rev: Arms and 2 values 1887, 8 florins, 20 francs "KB" mint. Fr. 217/84($22.50) EF. (20.00)

450 Franz Joseph 1848–1916. 20 Korona 1894, Ruler standing rev: Arms supported by angels. Fr. 217/89/$22.50. UNC. (22.50)

451 10 Korona, 1892, 1898, 1904(3), 1907, 1908. Fr. 217/91/(10.00) Ruler standing. rev: Arms. All Very fine. 7 pcs. (37.50)

452 20 Korona 1902. Ruler standing. rev: Arms. Fr. 217/89/$22.50 VF. (20.00)

453 **100 Korona 1907.** 40th Anniversary. Fr. 92($150). A very popular and attractive large coin. About Unc. (175.00)

454 **Another** with some proof **lustre,** also about Unc. (175.00)

455 10 Korona 1913 B. U. Fr. 217/91($15). (17.50)

456 20 Korona 1914 Franz Joseph. Ruler standing. rev: Arms supported by angels (Arms of Bosnia) Not in Friedberg (only 1916 listed). EF. (75.00)

457 **4 Krajzar 1868.** Franz Joseph, Crown supported by angels rev: Value and date within wreath. Plain edge. Proof. **PLATE** (150.00)
Originally sold for 350.00.

INDIA

458 Kushans in Northwest 400–600A. D. Stater. SARVVAYASA, Chief of the Little Kushans (Yuen-Chi) Calcutta Museum XII-10. 122 grains 23mm. Seated goddess. VF. (100.00)

MURSHIDABAD

459 1810 1 Mohur Native legend on each side. Oblique milling. Coinage of the East India Company in the name of Shah Alam of Hindustan F.-1 Almost VF valued in excess of $(50.00). (——)

EAST INDIA COMPANY

460 1820 1 Mohur (no date) Arms supported by lions; English legend, Rev. Native legend Choice. Fr. 1 About Unc. Worth (75.00)

461 1862 Victoria. Nice gold mohur F4(40) EF. (45.00)

462 1888 Victoria. Nice gold mohur F10(40) EF. (45.00)

463 George V. 15 rupees 1918. Fr. 13($60) EF. (50.00)

INDONESIA

464 Heavy gold medal, larger than dollarsize showing a plantation with rubber tree in front and also the growing of coffee, cacao, pepper, kapok, etc. also a planter tapping the tree. rev: 100 year jubilee plantation GETAS. SALATIGA (Sumatra) UNC. (150.00)

ISRAEL

465 Ben Gurion set of 3 and 1 ducat on 10th Anniversary in blue plastic holder. (Struck in Europe). Proofs. (75.00)

IRAN

466 1 Pahlevi: 1954 Struck in high relief F. p. 3 Unc. (35.00)

IRELAND

IRISH RING MONEY

467 Struck in gold, approximately 6th century. Extremely rare and first we have offered in gold. Ring money's antiquity is demonstrated by its occurence in ancient Egyptian paintings, showing merchants weighing rings in scales, and there is reference to it in GENESIS (XXIV. 22). When the Romans invaded England they found ring money in use; in Ireland it was utilized with the Danish invasion. Perfect condition
PLATE with 884, 885 etc. (250.00)

ITALY

468 **SARDINIA.** "House of Savoy. Victor Amadeus III 1773–1796 gold doppia 1790. Head., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 256 no. 102 ($100) EF. (See also 506) (75.00)
469 **MILAN. NAPOLEON** 40 Lire 1812 Fr. 4. Milan mint VF. (60.00)
470 **NAPOLEON** 40 Lire 1814 Fr. 4. Milan mint. VF. (60.00)
471 **SARDINIA. Victor Emanuel II.** 1861–78 20 Lire 1862 "T" mint. Head rev: Arms. Fr. p. 221/9($16) rev: Arms. VF. (15.00)
472 **Victor Emanuel II.** 5 Lire 1863 (F. 13), 10 Lire 1863 (F. 12) and 20 Lire 1862. (F. 9) VF. 3 pcs. (50.00)
473 20 Lire 1862. (Fr. p. 221 #9($16) VF. (15.00)
474 5 and 10 Lire as above (1863) and 20 Lire 1877 VF. 3 pcs. (50.00)
475 20 Lire 1865 Unc. (20.00)
476 20 Lire 1868 VF. (15.00)
477 100 Lire 1872 Head, Res: Crowned wreath & value. Rome mint. Brilliant Unc. proof lustre. Fr. #7($200) Not a restrike. (150.00)
478 100 Lire 1872. Head, rev: Crowned wreath and value. (Not a restrike Fr. p. 221 #7 ($200) Unc. (150.00)
479 **Humbert I.** 1878–1900. 20 Lire 1882. Head, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 221 #16($17.50) Unc. (15.00)
480 100 Lire 1883. F–14. Br. Unc. Proof surface. (100.00)
481 20 Lire 1885 AU. F–16, 20 Lire 1905 AU. Fr. 18 AU. The pair. (50.00)
482 20 Lire 1891. Unc. (15.00)
483 100 Lire 1883. Head. rev: Arms. Not a restrike according to Soria where piece was purchased. Fr. p. 221 #14($100) Unc. (100.00)
484 **Victor Emanuel III.** 100 Lire 1905. Numerous tiny abrasions in field. (125.00)
485 20 Lire 1905. Head. rev: Eagle. Fr. 221/18($30). VF. (20.00)
486 50 Lire 1911. Commemorating 50th year of Kingdom. Head, rev: Allegorical scene. Fr. p. 221 #20($75). VF. (50.00)
487 50 Lire 1911. Comm. 50th Year of Kingdom. Fr. #20. Scarce. AU. (58.00)
488 Still another 50 Lire 1911, as above Fr. #20. AU. (58.00)

489 100, 50 and 20 Lire 1912. Victor Emanuel III. Fr. #21, 22, 23. Scarce. AU. The set. (230.00)

490 100 Lire 1912. Uniformed bust. rev: Agricultural scene. Fr. p. 222 #21($125) Not a restrike. Unc. (100.00)

491 50 Lire 1912. Uniformed bust, rev: Agricultural scene. Fr. p. 222 #22($75). EF. (75.00)

492 20 Lire 1912. Head, rev: Agricultural scene. Fr. p. 222 #23($30) EF. (25.00)

493 100, 20 Lire 1923. On first year of Fascist March on Rome. 100 Lire is Matt. proof, 20 Lire AU. Fr. #25, 26. 2 pcs. (130.00)

494 20 Lire 1923 Fr. #26 AU 2 pcs. (60.00)

495 100 Lire 1925. Commemorative struck on 25th Anniversary of reign of Victor Emanuel and 10th year of entry into World War II. Fr. #27. Matt proof surface. (125.00)

496 50 Lire 1932. Head, rev: Man holding fasces. Fr. p. 222 #29($22.50) EF. (20.00)

497 50 Lire 1931. Fr. #29. Unc. (22.50)

498 100 Lire 1932. Fr. #28 AU; 50 Lire 1931. Fr. #29 Unc. The pair. (65.00)

499 100 Lire 1932. Head, rev: Italia on prow of ship. Fr. p. 222 #28 ($40) Unc. (40.00)

500 20 Lire pattern 1928 without ORO PROVA (SENZA ORO PROVA) Bust with military helmet. rev: Prow of a ship, lion head, fasces and inscr. **Milled edge.** Extremely rare, in blue pastic holder with gold lettering. For type, see Yeoman 276.64 Unc. (250.00)

501 100 Lire 1936. Commemorative. After the conquest of Ethiopia, with title of Emperor added to that of King. Fr. #30. Scarce. Unc. (100.00)

502 **Mussolini.** Gold medalet, 1925, larger than 20 lire size. rev: Figure. Looped at top. VF. (35.00)

ITALY–LOMBARDY

503 **Lombardy.** Provisional government. 20 Lire 1848. Fr. p. 235. #2($35) Unc. (40.00)

504 40 lire 1848. Struck at Milan. Tiny edge nick. Fr. #1 AU. (65.00)

ITALY–LUCCA

505 **Lucca.** Republic. 1369–1799. Bust of St. Vultus to r. (not facing) rev: Arms. Not in Fr. Fine. (45.00)

See also under Lucca alphabetically.

505A **Milan.** Philip II Doppia. Fr. p. 243.42(100) VF. Rare. (90.00)

ITALY–SARDINIA

506 **Sardinia.** Charles Emanuel 1638–75 and Christina, his mother. Quadrupla or 4 scudi 1641. Accolated busts r., rev: Arms. Generally crudely struck but this very desirable coin almost perfect, except for some die cracks on planchet. Fr. p. 255 #70($125) **PLATE also lots 468, 471 etc.** Worth (200.00)

507 **Charles Felix** 1821–31 80 Lire 1825 Fr. #118–EF. and 20 lire 1841 Fr. #129 VF. The pair. (100.00)

508 80 Lire 1826. Eagle head. Fr. #118($85) VF. (75.00)

509 Another 80 Lire 1826, Fr. #118 EF, and 20 Lire 1826 Fr. #122, VF. The pair. (100.00)

511 100 Lire 1836. Charles Albert. Fr. #125. Anchor mint mark. VF. (85.00)

512 **Sub Alpine Republic.** (Eridania) 20 francs 1801 (L. AN 9) Helmeted female head, rev: Value and date. Commemorating the **Victory of Marengo.** Fr. p. 258 #1($60) A beauty. Rare and EF. (75.00)

513 Same but year 10 VF. (60.00)

See also under Subalpine Rep. alphabetically.

ITALY-MESSINA

514 **Under Spanish Rule.** John of Aragon. 1418–74. Gold Reale. Ruler seated. Rev. Eagle. Fr. p. 241.26(350). VF **PLATE** (250.00)

515 (Italy) Sicily. Ferdinand II. 1 ducat n. d. Spanish king 1479–1516. Ruler, rev.–Flying eagle. Fr. p. 241 #27($75). Tolra 2140. EF. (75.00)

ITALY-NAPLES

516 **Naples** under Spanish rule. Ferdinand I of Aragon 1458–1494 1 ducat n. d. Bust, rev:–Arms. Tolra 2136, Fr. 12($100) EF. (100.00)

517 1 ducat n. d. Bust, rev:–Arms not in Tolra. Curled hair. Fr. #12. EF. (120.00)

518 1 ducat n. d. Bust. rev:–Arms. Tolra 2138. Fr. 12. A beauty. (120.00)

519 Ferdinand IV of Bourbon. 6 ducat 1765 Youthful bust Fr. 39. VF./EF. (50.00)

ITALY-PARMA PIACENZA

519A **Octavius Farnese** 1547–1586 Scudo d'oro 1553 Security seated Rev: arms Fr. p. 249.2($50) VF. (55.00)

520 Duke Ranuccio Farnese 1592–1622. Quadrupla or double doppia 1617. Bust r. Rev. Romulus and Remus, 3 lillies and coronet. Fr. p. 249.19. Rare, fine (large early gold is very rare and sells over Friedbergs prices). **PLATE** (250.00)

521 Duke Ranuccio–Farnese I. 1592–1622 ducat, Ruler standing, rev:–Arms. Fr. 249 #13($60) VF. (60.00)

522 **Odoardo Farnese.** Double doppia or quadrupla (4 ducats) 1626. Bust r., with ruff. rev:–Romulus and Remus. Three lilies below coronet in background. Superb coin. These Quadruplas are not rare in regular VF condition as Friedberg lists these on page 250 #29 $175 but brill. Unc. (superb–fdc.) Worth 400.00

522A **1849** Heavy gold decoration and coin at the same time—given for service to the State and marked XL for 40 Lire those who obtained it could exchange it for 40L. Size of $5 but twice as thick. (100.00)

ITALY-SIENNA

522B Scudo d'oro 1548–54 without date. She wolf–Rev: Cross. Fr. p. 258.8($50) VF. (50.00)

JAIPUR

523 (India) Gold mohur. Maharajah coinage struck during period 1880–1924. Arab legend on each side. Fr. p. 347 #1($50). VF. (35.00)

JAPAN

524 Tempo Koban 1837. Oval shaped with counterstamps on obv. and reverse. Fr. p. 352 #15($30). VF. (27.50)

525 **Manen** period–1860. Large superb gold oban of 10 Ryo 132x30mm. Black ink lettering. Perfect. Fr. p. 351 #7, Jacobs A. 7. An extremely attractive showpiece. Very rare. (375.00)

526 **Manen oban,** a second very fine specimen is consigned to us for this auction and herewith offered. (375.00)

527 **NI SHU KIN 1832,** 60. Small oblong gold 2 Shu. Jacobs E. 3 Fr. #35($7.50) VF. (10.00)

528 Gold yen or gold dollar 1871. Jacobs P1., Fr. 49($17.50) Unc. (15.00)

JERUSALEM

529 (Under Crusaders) Baldwin I, 1100–1131 Fatimid type dinar or bezant. Fr. p. 353 #1. EF. Rare. (50.00)

LIECHTENSTEIN

530 20 franken 1930. Franz I. Brill. Unc. Scarce. Fr. 14. (50.00)

531 10 and 20 franken 1946 Franz Joseph II. Obv: Head, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 265 #16 & 17($45) 2 pcs. Unc. (45.00)

532 25 franken 1956. Obv. Conjoined heads Fr. p. 265–20($25). Unc. (25.00)

533 50 franken 1956. Obv: Conjoined heads of Prince and Princess. rev: Arms. Fr. p. 265 #19($40). Unc. (40.00)

534 50 and 25 franken 1956. Conjoined heads of the Prince and Princess. Brill. Unc. Fr. #19, 20. Pair. (65.00)

LIEGE

535 (Belgium) John of Hoorn–St. Lambert 1484–1505. Gold gulden Fr. p. 75 #22 ($100). Very good. (50.00)

LIGURIAN REPUBLIC

536 (Italy) **GENOA.** 96 Lire 1798–Liguria seated, rev:–fasces Fr. p. 234 #97 ($125) See also under Genoa. VG./F. (100.00)

LORRAINE

537 (France) Duke John 1. 1346–89. 1 florin n. d. St. John standing, rev: Lily. Fr. p. 107 #1($250). Very rare. VF. (See also lot 110). (125.00)

LUXEMBURG

538 20 francs 1953–Jugate heads of Prince Jean and Princess Charlotte. rev: Arms; On their marriage. Fr. p. 266 #14(22.50) Unc. (20.00)

529 Another unc. (20.00)

MADRAS

540 Thick gold dump pagoda. Vishnu standing. rev: Grains. Fr. p. 348($25). VF. (25.00)

MAJORCA

541 (Spanish Island in Mediterranean) Peter IV (1343–87) 1 gold real, n. d. Fr. p. 295 #1($200) Ruler on throne, rev: Cross potent. VF. (125.00)

MANNHEIM

542 Gold medal of 3 ducats 1958 commemorating 800 years of city. City badge, rev: City view. Brill. proof. Not in Fr. A beauty. **PLATE** (50.00)

TRAITOR'S GOLD RHEINBUND DOUBLE TALER

543 **Mayence.** Gold double taler 1861, struck by Korn with the bust of Napoleon III of France, designed during the time that Korn was imperial engraver in France and may have expected an invasion or occupation by the French of his Fatherland. On his return disciplinary measures were instituted by the Senate of Frankfurt where the coin was struck. A few pieces seem to have been struck in gold, although the records only show silver and tin strikings. VG in "French Coins' lists it under #3588 page 31. 40mm., plain edge. 37½ grains. Very rare. **PLATE, SEE 296** (200.00)

MEXICO

Rarity

544 Philip V. Cob 8 Scudos n.d., Arms, rev: Friedberg lists this with only $175 (page 383) value but we never saw another specimen. Rare, EF. **Reduced PLATE** (formerly published by Calico) (300.00)

Rarity from the January 1959 Sale — Lot 295 — Consigned by Buyer

545 Large gold **medalla de Proclamacion** by GIL (1789) Bust of Charles III. r., rev: COMERCIO FILIPINO RENACE. ship. MANILA below in gold. For the trade with the Philippines. **PLATE** (500.00)

546 **Charles III** 1759–1788 1 escudo 1774. Old bust. rev: Arms. Fr. p. 38 #33($20) This is a rare piece. VF. (25.00)

546A 1 Escudo 1788. Fr. 33($20) Fine. (25.00)

547 **Charles IV.** 1788–1808. 8 escudos 1799. Bust, rev: Arms Fr. p. 39 #40($100) VF. (97.50)

548 **Charles IIII.** 8 ecudo 1806. Mexico City mint. Fr. #40. Unc. (100.00)

549 **Ferdinand VII** 8 escudos 1810. Fr. p. 39 #44($125). EF. (150.00)

549A ½ Escudo 1815 Mo. ii EF (10.00)

550 ½ escudo 1816 Mo. ii EF. (10.00)

551 **(Republic)** ½ escudo 1834. Hand with liberty cap on book, rev: Hooked neck eagle. Mo. M. Fr. p. 40 #103($10) Rare. Unc. (20.00)

552 8 escudos 1842 Go. PM. Fr. #69. Fine. (75.00)

553 ½ escudo 1844 Mo. MF. EF. (10.00)

554 ½ escudo 1846 Mo. MF. EF. (10.00)

555 Escudo 1847 GC mint Fr. #110. Rare mint, thus rare. Unc. (75.00)

556 8 escudos 1850 Go. PF. Fr. #69 Fine. (75.00)

557 8 escudos 1861. Liberty cap and book Go mint Fr. #69. EF. (125.00)

558 8 escudos 1861 "O" MM. Fr. #71. VF. (175.00)

559 8escudos 1862 Go. YE. Hand with Liberty cap over book. rev: Eagle. Fr. p. 39 #61. ($75). EF. (100.00)

560 8 escudos 1862 Mo. CH. Fr. #69. VF. (100.00)

561 8 escudos 1867 Go. YF. Fr. #69 EF. (100.00)

562 20 pesos 1871 and liberty cap. Fr. #120 Some proof lustre. AU. (100.00)

563 2½ pesos 1887 MoM. Eagle, rev: Value. Fr. p. 40 #144($25) Gem Unc. (50.00)

564 2½ pesos 1888 Ho. G. Fr. p. 40 #150($100) EF. Scarce. (100.00)

565 **OAXACA** Revolutionary Period 1913–16. 5 pesos 1915. Head of Juarez, rev: Value. Fr. p. 41 #175. EF. (50.00)

566 Set of 50 pesos 1943; 20 pesos 1920; 10 pesos 1917; 5 pesos 1907; 2½ pesos 1945; 2 pesos 1945; EF.–Unc. type set plus 2 additional 2 pesos of 1920 VF. Fr. 163–8. 8 pcs. (145.00)

567 5 pesos 1919 Head of Hidalgo, rev: Eagle. Fr. p. 40 #164($9) VF. (7.50)

568 20 pesos 1953. Head of Hidalgo, Cathedral in background, rev: Eagle 1753–1953, 200th year of birth. Fr. p: 41 169($35) US $10 size Unc. (27.50)

569 10 pesos 1957. Head of Juarez, rev: Eagle, Comm. 100th year of the constitution. Denomination does not appear on the coin. Fr. p. #171 ($25). Unc. (20.00)

570 **Sombrerete Rare Heavy Pure Gold Medal.** 400th anniversary 1555–1955 VILLA DE LLERENA REAL Y MINAS. Ship, rev: Cross and Virgin of Guadelupe. Beautiful. 50 struck. Weight over 2 ounces. EF. **PLATE** (350.00)

MONACO

571 Charles III. Prince of Monaco 1856–1889. 20 francs 1878. Head, rev.–Arms. Fr. p. 267 #12($35) Fine. (30.00)

572 20 francs 1879. Head, rev:–Arms. Fr. p. 267. Fine. (30.00)

573 20 franc 1879 Charles III. Fr. #12 EF. (35.00)

574 100 francs 1884. Head, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 267 #11($100) VF. (100.00)

575 **Albert 1889–1922.** 100 francs 1891. Head, rev: Arms. Fr. #13($100) VF. (75.00)

576 100 francs 1895. Fr. #13 AU. (100.00)

577 100 francs 1904. Head, rev.–Arms. Fr. #13($100) EF. (100.00)

578 **Louis II** 1922–49. **5 francs 1945. Head, rev.–Arms. Fr. #19($200) Proof.** **(200.00)**

579 **— 10 francs 1946. Fr. #17($150) Proof.** **(150.00)**

580 **— 20 francs 1947. Large bust, rev.–Arms. Fr. #16($250) Proof.** **(250.00)**

581 **Rainer III.** 100 francs 1950. Double thickness or piefort. Head, rev.–Horseman. Fr. #24($250). A wonderful rarity. Proof. (200.00)

MONTENEGRO

582 Nicholas 1–1860–1918. 20 perpera 1910. Head, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 267 #2($50) VF/EF. (37.50)

583 10 perpera 1910 Fr. #6($30) EF. (30.00)

MOSUL

584 (Mesopotamia)–**Lulu double dinar AH 634–1231. Large piece with** Arabic inscription on both sides. Not in BMC or Fr. VF. (80.00)

MOZAMBIQUE

585 Mary II of Portugal 1834–54. **2½ Maticas n. d.** Rectangular bar. "M" in enclosure with various punch marks. rev:–Value Fr. p. 355 #4($100). Yellow gold. VF. **PLATE** (120.00)

NEPAL

586 ⅛ mohur Circa 1670–1802. Fr. p. 355 #6($12.50) EF. (10.00)

NETHERLANDS

587 **HOLLAND William V.** 1346–59. 1 Chaise d'or, n. d. large mediaval coin. Ruler on throne. Cross. Fr. p. 272 #3($50) VG. (45.00)

588 **Philip the Good.** 1425–1467. 1 rider n. d. Fr. p. 273 #20($75.00). EF. (50.00)

589 **Holland as part of United Provinces.** 2 ducats 1654. Knight standing, rev: Tablet Fr. p. 269 #85($50) VF. (50.00)
590 1 ducat 1649. Knight standing, rev:-Tablet. Fr. p. 269 #86($25). EF. (25.00)
591 1 stiver (½ ducat) in gold 1738. Not in Friedberg Regular coinage-popular. Very rare. Unc. (15.00)
592 1 ducat 1741. Knight standing, rev:-Tablet Fr. p. 269 #86($25) VF. (15.00)
593 Ducat 1780. Knight standing, rev:-Tablet. Fr. p. 269 #86($25) EF. (25.00)
594 **Zeeland. 1576 Early Albert of Saxony gold gulden, counterstamped with arms of Zeeland. Royal figures, cross in shield. Rare., Extremely fine. PLATE (100.00)**
595 **Overyssel.** 2 ducats, Circa 1600. Heads of Ferdinand & Isabella, rev: Arms on eagle. Fr. p. 268 #28($100) Tolra 2225 Heiss 184-226. VF. (100.00)
596 **Frisia.** Ducat 1619. Standing knight, rev.-Tablet. Fr. #82($40) VF. (35.00)
597 **Utrecht.** Ducat 1805 (Batavian Republic) Knight standing, rev:-tablet with value. Fr. #6($35) VF. (40.00)
598 **King Louis Napoleon** 1806-1810. Ducat 1808. Head, rev.-Knight standing Fr. p. 267 #4($40) VF. (40.00)
599 **William I.** 1813-40 Ducat 1818 Standing knight EF. (12.50)
600 — 10 guilders "B" for Brussels MM. Head, rev:-Arms. Fr. p. 268 #8($35). VF. (25.00)
601 **William III** 1849-1890. 10 guldens 1876. Fr. p. 268 #19($20) EF. (20.00)
602 **Wilhelmina 10 gulden 1895. Girl head, arms. Rare date. Fr. p. 268 #20. EF. (100.00)**
603 — 1898. 10 guilders. Young head., rev:-Arms Fr. p. 268 #21($35) EF. (35.00)
604 — 5 guilders 1912. Only year of this type Unc. (15.00)
605 — 10 guilders 1917. Small older head, rev:-Arms. Fr. p. 268 #22($20) Unc. (20.00)
606 — 10 guilders 1917, 10 guilders 1933, mature head, rev.-Arms. Fr. p. 268 #22 & 24($40). 2 pcs. (40.50)
607 — 10 guilders 1932 Mature head, rev:-Arms. Fr. p. 268 #24($17.50) Unc. (15.00)
608 — 10 giulders 1933. Mature head, rev:-Arms., Fr. #24 Unc. (15.00)
609 **Nine piece type set of guilders in plastic case** 10 guilders 1825, Fr. 8; 5 guilders 1827, Fr. 9; Ducat type 1841 similar Batavian Fr. 2; 10 gulden 1879, Fr. 19; 5 types of Wilhelmina coinage 10 guilders 1897, 1898, 1917 and 1925, and 5 guilders 1912, Fr. 20/24. All AU-UNC except for 5G. 1827. Difficult set to assemble. (250.00)

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES

610 **Java coinage,** struck during Hindu period, 896-1158. 12 Krisnalas, 6 Krisnalas, known as bullet money, Fr. p. 356 #3, 4($85). Sold as set. (75.00)
611 **Netherland East Indies.** Trade coin or ducat 1928. Unc. (15.00)

Special Issues

612 **UTRECHT MINT,** Roosevelt Commemorative 1946. Atlantic Charter. only 6 struck in gold. Bust. Rev: Torch. Unc. **PLATE** (200.00)

613 1940-59 gold ducat. City view of Rotterdam, rev:-Hercules slaying lion. Struck to rebuild the St. Lawrence Cathedral. In leather wallet. Newest issue. Limited. Unc. (15.00)

THE DIARY OF ANNE FRANK

614 3 ducat gold medal with German and Latin inscription. Anne Frank 1929-1945. Proof. **PLATE** (45.00)

NEWFOUNDLAND

615 2 dollars, 1882. Head of Victoria, rev:–Value and date. Fr. p. 41 #1($35) VF. (39.00)
616 $2 1888, Victoria, Last year of issue. F–VF. (35.00)

See also under Canada

NISAPUR

617 Mahomed of Ghasnavid rule. 388–421 AH. (998–1030 A. D.) Dinar 400 A. H. Fr. p. 42. Rare. VF. (40.00)

NORWAY

618 (SWEDISH KINGS OF NORWAY) Oscar II 1872–1907. 10 kroner 1901. Unc. Fr. 275 #18($30). (30.00)
619 20 Kroner 1890, 10 kroner 1901. Fr. #17, 18 Unc. (2) pcs. (70.00)
620 10 and 20 kroner 1910. Haakon VII. Fr. #19, 20. Very scarce Unc. 2 pcs. (65.00)

PANAMA

621 Royal sun disc used as money about 1400 A. D. (Pre–Columbian) Center hole, 1½" diameter and ½" high. Puregold. Extr. rare. **PLATE reduced** (150.00)
(A similar item was listed in our Nov. 21st Sale Lot no. 760 for $200.00)

PEACE MEDAL

622 3 ducats. PAX. 3 Doves, Olive branches Rev: Peace spelled in 20 languages. Proof. **PLATE** (45.00)

PERSIA

623 **Nasredin** 1848–96. 1 toman n. d. Lion, rev:–Legend in circle Fr. p. 358 #48($25) Unc. (25.00)
624 ⅕ toman n. d., Bust, rev:–Legend in circle. Fr. p. 358 #58($15) EF. (15.00)
625 **Muzaffaredin** 1896–1907. ½ toman. n. d., Fr. #70. VF. (15.00)
626 **Mohamed Ali** 1907–09. ⅕ toman 1326 (1908) Fr. #76($30) VF. (60.00)
627 **(Iran) Ahmed** 1909–1925. ½ toman 1914. Bust, with plumed head rev:–Legend. Fr. p. 359 #86($15) Unc. (15.00)
628 **(Iran) Mohammed Riza Pahlevi** 1942. ¼ Pahlevi 1955. Fr. #105($15). Unc. (15.00)
629 1 Pahlevi (1952–55 A. D.) Fr. #103($35) Unc. (25.00)
630 Another also Unc. (25.00)

PERU

631 **Charles II.** 1665–1700. 8 escudos 1697. Pillars and date. rev: Cross, cobtype, Fr. p. 41 #1. This is not only very rare type and date but extremely rare, so perfect and so round. Should be valued at $1000.00, but we only list as value $500.00. This is the Maguire specimen. (500.00)

632 **Philip V.** 1700–46. of Spain. **2 escudos.** Pillars and date, rev:–Cross. Cob type, and crude local issue. Fr. p. 41 #7($125). (150.00)

633 **Ferdinand VII** 1808–33. 8 escudos 1812. Large draped bust, rev:–Arms. 2nd type. Only coin struck with large bust Fr. p. #47 $250) EF. RRR. (250.00)

634 **Republic** ½ scudo 1826, holed, llama, tree, cornucopia, rev:–Wreath. Cuzco mint. Fr. #58($22.50) Except for tiny hole, piec is UNC. (15.00)

635 **So. Peru.** 8 escudos 1838. Sun over flags, rev:-Volcano and castle Fr. p. 43 #86 ($150) EF. (150.00)
636 2 escudos 1853, Fr. #63 VF. (25.00)
637 8 escudos 1855. Liberty standing holding shield and pole, rev:-Arms. Fr. p. 43 #60($100) Fine. (85.00)
638 4 escudos 1855. Liberty standing, rev:-Arms, Fr. p. 43 #62($75) Flaky planchet on obverse. VF. (75.00)
639 **4 escudos 1856 on the proclamation of the constitution. Open book, rev:-Arms. Rare. Extr. Fine. PLATE** **(125.00)**
640 20 soles 1863-Liberty seated, rev:-Arms Fr. p. 43 #68($100) VF. (100.00)
641 Another 20 soles 1863. Liberty seated 1., rev:-Arms, Fr. p. 43 #68($100) VF. (100.00)

642 Gold medal 1885 ($80 worth of gold) of the Exposition of objects of Art held in Lima, December 1885, in blue plastic holder. Magnificient. **PLATE** (150.00)

643 ⅕ Libra 1912. Indian Inca head. rev:-Arms. Unc. (15.00)
644 **50 soles 1930. Head of Manco Capoc, rev:-Inca emblems. Fr. p. 43 #80 ($325) A rarity. Brill. Unc. PLATE** **(500.00)**
645 **Same as above but date is 1931.** **(400.00)**
646 100 soles 1951. Liberty seated, r., rev:-Arms. Fr. p. 43 #71($100) Gem. Unc. (100.00)
647 100 soles 1951. Liberty seated, r., rev:-Arms. Fr. p. 43 #71($100) Proof. (100.00)
648 20 soles 1955. Liberty seated, rev:-Arms. Fr. p. 43 #73($25) Proof. (25.00)
649 20 soles 1955 Liberty seated, rev: Arms. Fr. #73 Unc. (25.00)
650 50 soles 1955 Liberty seated, rev: Arms. Fr. #72 Unc. (50.00)
651 5 soles 1956. Liberty seated, rev: Arms. Fr. 75 Unc. (10.00)
652 10 soles 1956. Liberty seated, rev:-Arms. Fr. #74. Unc. (15.00)
653 100 soles 1957. Liberty seated facing r., rev:-Arms Fr. #71($100) Proof. (100.00)
654 50 Soles 1958 Fr. 72(50) Unc. gem. (50.00)
655 50 soles 1958. Fr. #72($50) Gem Unc. (50.00)
655A 100, 50, 20, 10, 5 soles. All 1959. Fr. #71-74. Set of 4 pcs. Unc. (200.00)

PHILIPPINES

656 **PHILIPPINE ISLANDS,** under Spanish rule. Ferdinand VII 1808-1833 8 escudos in platinum and silver alloy 1811. **PLATE** (175.00)
(This coin from the Farouk coll. where it was listed as pure platinum VF.)
657 Isabella II. 4 pesos 1862. Fr. p. 359 #11($25) Unc. (30.00)

POLAND

658 **Sigismund II. August** 1548-72. Ducat 1554. Bust r., rev.-**Danzig** arms. Fr. p. 81 #2($100) has bust to 1. Czapski, unknown, VF. plus. A great rarity. **PLATE** (200.00)

659 **Sigismund III.** 1587-1632. Ducat 1610. Bust. rev: City arms of Danzig. Fr. p. 81 #10($75) F-VF. Rare. (55.00)
660 **Stanislas August** 1764-95. 3 ducats 1794. Bust, rev:-Arms Fr. 27 ($250) A beautiful rarity. Unc. **PLATE** (250.00)
661 **Under Russian Czar-Alexander I.** 25 zloty 1817 VF. (50.00)
662 Fr. #33 25 zloty 1818 VF. (50.00)
663 Fr. p. 276 #32($85) 50 Zloty 1818 Fine. (85.00)
664 Fr. #33 25 Zloty 1819 VF. (50.00)

665 Fr. #35 25 Zloty 1823 VF. (50.00)
666 Fr. #35 25 Zloty 1825 VF. (50.00)
667 Fr. #36 50 Zloty 1827 VF. **PLATE** (125.00)
668 Fr. #37 25 Zloty 1829 Fine. (75.00)
669 Fr. #36 50 Zloty 1829 VF. (125.00)
670 (Dutch type) struck in Holland at Utrecht mint. Fr. p. 276 #39($40) VF. (40.00)
671 20 and 10 zloty 1925. Fr. 40, 31($80) Very popular set. Unc. (80.00)

PONDICHERRY

672 (India) French Colony. 1715–74. gold pagoda. Vishnu between 2 figures, rev:–Grains. Fr. p. 350 #4($25) VF. (35.00)

PORTUGAL

673 About 100 A. D. Button type gold coin found and unearthed in Portugal. Published by Dr. Pedro Batalha Reis and established as coins of the Celts. Unc. **PLATE** (100.00)

674 **John III** 1521–57. Portuguez or 10 ducats. Arms, rev:–Cross. The Portuguez was really the first official 10 ducat coin until the 19th century. German 10 ducats of Hamburg and others are still called Portugalosers. Fr. 278 #20($1000) Fine as all of these are. See Batalha Reis, Part I. **PLATE** (1000.00)

675 **Maria.** Silver 1799, 6400 reis pattern for an unpublished gold coin, by engraver Jose Antonio do Valle. Bust draped to r., rev:–Crowned coat of arms. Lopez Fernandez Pl. 24.71. var. **PLATE** (50.00)
676 **John VI** 1816–26. ½ Joe of 6400 reis or 4 escudos 1822. Bust, rev:–Arms. Fr. p. 281 #104($60) Brill. Unc. (70.00)
676A 4 Escudos 1824. Fr. #104 Choice. Unc. (75.00)
677 **Mary II.** 1834–53. 2500 reis 1851. Head, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 281 #119($25) Brill. Unc. (25.00)
678 **Louis I.** 1861–1889, 5000 reis 1868. Old head, rev: Arms Fr. p. 281 #129($35) Unc. (30.00)
679 Same as above 1870 EF. (30.00)
680 Large 10,000 reis 1878, Old head, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 281 #128($75) Proof. (75.00)
681 10,000 reis 1879 Fr. #128 Proof. (75.00)
682 Same as above but with tiny edge nicks VF. (60.00)
683 10,000 reis 1880. Bust 1., rev:–Arms. Fr. #128(75.00) Brill. Unc. (75.00)

ROMANIA

684 Carol I 1866–1914. 20 Lei 1890. Head, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 282 #3($22.50) Unc. (20.00)
685 12½ Lei 1906 Uniformed bust, rev: Eagle. Commemorating 40th year of reign. Fr. p. 282 #8(22.50) EF. (17.50)
686 **Carol II. 20** Lei 1944. Conjoined heads of 3 Romanian kings with dates 1601, 1918 and 1944, rev:–Eagle. Fr. #21($22.50) Unc. (25.00)

For Russian Coins See at End of Sale

RUSSIA

687 **Nicholas II** 15 Roubles 1897. The only year of issue of this denomination. Fr. #130. An investor's lot of 5 pcs. VF to AU. (200.00)
688 5 roubles 1898. Head, rev: Double eagle. Fr. 133(12.50) VF. (10.00)
689 Same as above. VF. (10.00)

For Russian Platinum, See at End of Sale

SAARLAND

690 **Beautiful 10 ducats 1957** on the return of the Saar to Germany. Shields of German states. rev:-Eagle. See Fr. 132 (page 113). This was the most popular issue and was more accepted by collectors than any of the other series. Proof. **PLATE** (80.00)

691 **Pattern 20 francs 1954 struck in gold.** Mining scene, rev.-Value and date. Not in Friedberg. 10 struck. Rare. Unc. (100.00)

692 **100 francs 1955, thick planchet** issued just before the Saarlanders voted to join Germany. 12 pcs. struck. Arms, rev:-Value. Owner paid $125 in 1956. Proof. **PLATE** (——)

The two coins 691, 692 very rare as SAAR now German and money is **Mark** not **Franc.**

SALVADOR

693 20 pesos 1892. Liberty head, rev:-Arms. Pattern in Barton's medal. Rarer than the gold. Fr. p. 44 #1($350) Proof. (150.00)

SAUDI ARABIA

694 Four sovereigns (1947) struck in Philadelphia. Only about 30,000 supposedly struck. Few pieces have come on the market. Most likely many pieces have been melted in the desert kingdom where gold is at a high premium. American eagle. U. S. MINT PHILADELPHIA, rev:- GROSS WEIGHT 493.1 Grains NET WEIGHT 452.00833 gr. FINENESS 916⅔. Abt. EF. RARE Fr. 107. Yeoman p. 417. **PLATE** (250.00)

695 **Another 4 pound 1947 (Fr. #107, listed under U. S.) Struck at the Philadelphia mint** in 1945 and 46 for use in Saudi-Arabia. Scarce. Abt. Unc. **PLATE** (250.00)

696 1 Pound, 1951. Arab legends on both sides. Fr. p. 360 #1($25) Unc. (20.00)

697 Same as above Brill. Unc. 2 pcs. (50.00)

698 1 pound 1957. Palm tree over crossed swords, rev: Value and date. Fr. p. 360 #2($25) Unc. 2 pcs. (50.00)

SERBIA

699 10 dinars 1882. King Milan Obrenovich IV (1868-89) Head, rev:-Value. Fr. #. 289 #4(17.50) Unc. (20.00)

700 20 dinars 1882 Fr. #3($30) VF. (25.00)

SIAM

701 **Mongkut.** (1851-68) Bullet money of ¼ tical. Fr. p. 360 #12($50) VF. (50.00)

702 Same type Bullet money of 1 tical. Fr. p. 360 #8($150) Rare. (125.00)

703 Same ½ tical Fr. #9. (75.00)

704 Another ¼ tical Fr. #10. (50.00)

705 **Set of 1, ½, ¼ and ⅛ tical. Similar. Bullet money in gold is very rare today** **(350.00)**

706 Mongkut 1851-1868. Gold bullet money of the Bankok dynasty. water pot mark Fr. p. 360 #14($35) 1/16 tical. VF. (35.00)

707 First issue of Mongkut 1863. Round 4 ticals n. d. elephant, rev:-Crown between umbrellas. Fr. p. 360 #16($60) VF. (50.00)

708 **Chulalonghorn** 1868-1910. 2 ticals, round, n. d. Bust, rev:-crown and 3 umbrellas. Fr. #26($50) Unc. (30.00)

SMYRNA

709 (Izmir of today) Levant imitation of Austrian 4 ducat piece 1898, made by gold traders in Smyrna and used heavily in trading in these minor Asian Greek lands, now part of Turkey. Bust of Franz Joseph, rev:–Eagle. VF. Rare. (50.00)

SOUTH AFRICA

710 George V. pound 1925. Head, rev:–St. George, "SA" on ground below horse. Fr. p. 261 #5(22.50) Unc. (30.00)

711 1955 set of brill. proof 1 and ½ pounds. Fr. #9, 10. (75.00)

SPAIN

712 (Arab–Asian Empire) The Almoravides of Spain (Northwest Africa and Spain) 1056–1147 A. D., 1 dinar 499 AH, Arab legend on obverse and reverse. Fr. p. 334 #28($30) EF. A bit wrinkled. (30.00)

713 **John II.** 1406–54. Dobla de la Banda. Sevilla. Shield with "band" on it. rev: Arms. Tolra 1095. Fr. #9($75) Beautiful specimen. (75.00)

714 **Ferdinand & Isabella** 1476–1516. Early Castellano of Sevilla Tolra 1123 var. Heiss 3 var. Fr. 29($75) but worth more. VF. **PLATE** (75.00)

715 Double excellente "S" mintm. Crowned busts facing, rev:–Arms on eagle. Fr. p. 290 #21($75) EF. (75.00)

716 **Philip II** 1556–1598. 2 escudos n. d. "S" mintm. (Fr. p. 291 #40($60) VF. **PLATE** (40.00)

717 Another from Madrid mint. Fr. p. 290 #38D($125) EF. (75.00)

718 **Philip IV 1621–65. 4 escudos 1650. The cob (macuquina) type–Sevilla. Shield between S–R and IIII. Inscr. clearly IP–VS–IIII.D, rev:–Cross and inscr. HISPA, 50 well struck. Fr. #55($150) but worth much more.** **(250.00)**

719 **Philip V 1700–46. 8 escudos 1703, Sevilla. Arms, rev: Cross. Fr. type 82 ($150) EF and worth** **(250.00)**

720 1 escudo 1705. "S" MM. Arms, rev:–Cross, Cob style. Fr. p. 291 #89($50) VQR 9569. Very rare. VF. **PLATE** (75.00)

721 **Charles III** 1759–1788. ½ escudo 1786 Madrid. Fr. p. 292 #100(17.50) VF. (7.50)

722 4 escudos 1787. Older bust, rev:–Arms–Sevilla mint. Fr. p. 292 #105($125) VF. (75.00)

723 1 escudo 1787 Madrid Fr. 108. Minor planchet defect. (20.00)

724 **Ferdinand VII.** 2 escudos 1809 Sevilla. Uniformed bust r., Fr. p. 292 #121 ($50). EF. (50.00)

725 2 escudos 1809 Fr. #124A($85) VF. (75.00)

726 2 scudos 1811 C. Fr. #123($75) VF. (CADIZ). (50.00)

727 2 escudos 1812 Catalonia. Fr. #130($150) VQR–74. (150.00)

728 2 escudos 1814 CJ. Fr. #131($25) VF. (35.00)

729 8 escudos 1814 Catalonia. Fr. p. 292 #126($500) VF and very rare. (500.00)

730 2 escudos 1818. Fr. #132($25) "S" mint. VF. (25.00)

731 2 escudos 1833 Same as type above but EF. (50.00)

732 **Isabelia II** 1833–68 4 escudos 1867. Platinum gilt. EF. (47.00)

733 **Alfonso XII** 1875–86. 25 pesetas 1880. Young head, rev:–Arms. Fr. p. 293 #158($25) EF. (20.00)

734 25 Pesetas 1880. Young head Fr. #156., and 20 pesetas 1899, youthful head Alfonso XIII. Fr. #162 Unc. and AU respectively. Choice. 2 pcs. (50.00)

736 **Alfonso XIII.** 20 pesetas 1890, baby head. Fr. p. 293 #159($22.50) Rare. (30.00)

737 100 pesetas 1897 Fr. #161($150) Now rare and very popular. EF. (125.00)
738 Another about UNC. (150.00)
739 **Pattern for the gold 40 pesetas** 1904 in **silver** by Huth, struck to honor Isabella II, 36 years after her death. Very pretty, very rare, plain edge. Proof. **PLATE** (50.00)
740 20 pesetas 1904, only gold coin of Spain, was listed in Coins of the World at $100 VF/EF. (——)

SPAIN — ARAGON

741 **Alfonso V** 1416–1458. 1 florin n.d. St. John standing, rev:–Lily. Fr. p. 294 #10($75) EF for coin. (This piece is from the recent Spanish hoard) (75.00)

742 **Barcelona** Trentin or florin struck in imitation of Ferdinand & Isabella II Excellentes ctspd. with small shield of the DIPUTACION (CATALONIAN SHIELD) VQR 8672, Heiss 20-68, Fr. #19($100) Rarity. EF. (150.00)

743 **Valencia.** Charles I. 1517–56 (Charles V) Ducat n.d., Bust l., rev:–Arms. Very rare. Fr. p. 296 #15($250) Coin is VF but must have been in a frame as edge shows soldering. Still a good collection piece. SEE **ALSO UNDER MAJORCA NAPLES MESSINA BRABANT, Etc.** (——)

COLLECTION OF COLUMBUS COINS ALL VERY FINE

743A **Ferdinand & Isabella I** 1476–1516. 2 Excellentes n.d. Crowned busts facing, rev: Arms on eagle. Fr. p. 290 #21($75) (——)
744 VQR 6504 var. Seville mint. (75.00)
745 VQR 6502 var. Seville mint. (75.00)
746 VQR 6512 var. Seville mint. (75.00)
747 Tolra 1151, Fr. #22 Toledo mint. (75.00)

Spanish coin struck for use in the Americas

748 **Charles I & Johanna** 1516–1556. 1 escudo n.d. Seville. Crowned arms, rev:–Cross. Fr. p. 290 #36($30) Fine. (25.00)

SPAIN — SWITZERLAND

749 Charles V. Modern large 100 franc size gold piece 1952, struck in Switzerland (Bern) with bust to r., rev: "Centre Europeen de la Culture. Geneve" Attractive Unc. **PLATE** (125.00)

SUB-ALPINE REPUBLIC

750 20 francs 1801 (year 10) Fr. #1 Choice about Unc. Scarce in this condition. (75.00)

SWEDEN

751 Oscar II 1872–1907. 10 Kroner 1876. Head, rev:–Arms Fr. p. 300 #78($17.50) Unc. (20.00)
752 5 kroner 1886 and 5 kroner 1920 (Gustav V) Fr. 79, 81. Unc. 2 pcs. (20.00)
753 10 kroner 1895 Fr. #78 Proof. (25.00)
754 **Gustav V** 1907–50 20 kroner 1925 Fr. #80($50) Unc. (50.00)

SWITZERLAND

755 20 franc 1883, Fr. 4–Unc. and 20 francs 1895 AU. 2 pcs. (50.00)
756 20 francs 1908, 1927 Fr. 6; 10 francs 1922(2) Fr. 7 4 pcs. Unc. (50.00)

757 100 francs 1925–Girl against Alps background, rev: Value and date. Of the 5000 minted only half this amount released by the government bank. A very scarce 20th century issue. Fr. 5. Worth close to $350.00 (Brill. Unc. **PLATE** (——)

758 100 francs 1925 as above. Fr. 5 Brill Unc. **PLATE** (350.00)

759 **ZUG** Gold medal of 100 francs 1952 on the Shooting Festival at Zug 1952 which celebrated the entry of Zug as a Canton of the Swiss Federation in 1352. Slightly smaller than U. S. $20 gold coin. Brill. Unc. (75.00)

760 **BERN** Gold medal of 100 francs 1953 commemorating the entry of the Canton of Bern into the Swiss Federation in 1353. Given at the Shooting Festival. Plain edge. Size as one above. Small quantity issued. Brill. Unc. (75.00)

761 **AARGAU.** Gold medal of 100 francs, used as a coin. Milled edge commemorating Aargau as part of the Swiss Federation since 1803. (Not a shooting festival issue) Size as above. Very striking mermaid design on obverse. Brill. Unc. (75.00)

762 **FRIBOURG.** 100 francs 1934. Fribourg shooting match. Rifleman standing, rev: Oval shield. Fr. p. 301 #8($125.00). Yeoman p. 458.44 Unc. (125.00)

763 100 francs 1939. **Lucerne** shooting match. Rifleman kneeling, rev:–Legend over shield. Fr. #9($75) Unc. (75.00)

764 100 francs 1949. On the **Chur** shooting match. Rifleman kneeling, rev:–Shield. Unc. (100.00)

765 **Lausanne** Shooting festival Gold medal 1954. 100 franc size. Henri Guison, General Tir Federal. Lett. edge. Proof. **PLATE** (75.00)

766 **CHUR.** Bishops of Chur. John V Flug of Aspermont 1601–27 1 goldgulden n. d. Bust of St. Luke, rev: Double eagle Fr. p. 305 #3($200) VF. (200.00)

SYRIA

767 1 pound 1950. Eagle, rev:–Legend in rectangular panel. Fr. p. 361 #1($30). (25.00)

768 ½ pound 1950 (same as 1 pound. Fr. #2($15) Unc. (15.00)

769 Pound and ½ pound 1950. Fr. #1, 2. The only gold coins listed from this country. Unc. 2 pcs. (40.00)

THESSALY

770 **MICHAEL ANGELUS COMNENUS,** pretender to the throne of an independent Thessaly, as direct descendent of the Byzantine emperors, now living in Brazil. 100 sets coined by official permit. Gold 20 francs, silver dollar or 5 frs, copper 10 centimes, 1955, with certificate no. 34. Proofs (in blue plastic holder). (100.00)

TIERRA DEL FUEGO

771 (Patagonia) 1 Gramo 1889, the name POPPER in center of circle. rev:–Crossed hammers and value. Fr. p. 44 #2($75) VF. (60.00)

(Popper was an adventurer who set up a country in the bleak southern part of South America.)

TUNIS

772 **Rule of the HAFSIDS.** Large gold dinar with Arabic inscr. on both sides. Not in Friedberg. EF. **PLATE** (60.00)

773 Another type VF/EF. **PLATE** (50.00)

774 **As a Protectorate of France 1891–1955** 20 francs 1903. Arab legend in wreath, rev: French name, value and date Fr. p. 362, #12(22.50) VF. (20.00)

775 20 francs 1904 Fr. #12 Scarce. VF. (22.50)

776 100 francs 1935. Arab legend in vertical panel, rev:–Value and date in circle. Fr. 14($60). EF. (60.00)

777 **100 francs 1954. Arab legend in vertical panel, rev:–large date in circle, without mark of value. About thirty pieces struck. Fr. #15($125) RRR Proof. PLATE** **(175.00)**

TURKEY

778 250 Piastres 1861. Abdul Aziz. Fr. 24. Shows faint evidence of a loop skillfully removed from edge. VF. (70.00)

779 **Abdul Hamid II** 1876–1909. Standard 500 piastres or 5 pounds AH 1293 and 23 or 1899. Fr. 31($125) VF. (125.00)

780 Beautiful Harem large Monnaie de luxe 5 pounds AH 1293(1876) Year of reign 1904 Fr. #36($225) but picture this type under 53 with a later date. EF in blue plastic holder and gold lettering. **PLATE** (175.00)

782 **Mohhammed V.** 1909–18. 100 piastres Toughra–Legend–Date–Visit to Salonica–1911. Fr. p. 363 #49($75) VF. (50.00)

783 Same as above. Visit to Brousse. VF. (50.00)

784 ¼ pound 1915 Unc. Fr. #45. (7.50)

785 **President Kemel Ataturk.** 100 piastres 1946. Fr. #80($30) VF. (25.00)

URUGUAY

786 5 pesos 1930 Bust of Artigas, struck by Bazor. Fr. #6($100) Very rare. Unc. (100.00)

VATICAN

787 **Eugene IV** 1431–47 1 Ducat, St. Peter. Rev. Arms. Fr. p. 312.3(50) VF. (50.00)

788 **Julius II** 1503–1515. 1 ducat n. d. 2 apostles on ship, rev:–arms. Fr. p. 313 #40($40) F–VF. (40.00)

789 Ducat. Bologna. St. Peter. Rev: Arms. Fr. p. 323 16(40) VF. (40.00)

790 **Clement VII** 1523–34. **Bologna.** Scudo d'oro. Arms. Rev. Cross. Fr. p. 324.26 (30) Fine (30.00)

791 **Paolo III** 1534–1549 Ducato di Camera. St. Peter in ship looking to R. Rev: Arms. Fr. compare p. 314. 64(75) VF. (70.00)

792 Scudo d'oro. St. Paul standing Rev: Arms CNI 78. Variety Fr. p. 314.65(40) F–VF. (40.00)

793 **Clement XII** 1730–1740. 1 zecchino n. d. Fr. p. 320 #218($30) VF. (30.00)

794 **Pius VII** 1799–1823. 1 Doppia 1815. Rome mint. St. Peter seated, rev: Arms. Fr. #244($27.50) VF. (30.00)

795 **Gregory XVI** 1834 1 doppia. B. mint. Fr. #257. Choice AU. Scarce (65.00)

796 5 Scudi 1835. Bust 1., rev:–Value. EF. (40.00)

797 **Pius IX** 1846–78. 2½ scudi 1856 Rome mint. Fr. p. 321 #269 ($22.50) Unc. (27.50)

798 20 lire 1866 Rome mint. Bust. rev:–Value. Fr. #276 VF. (22.50)

799 20 Lire 1868 Fr. 276 AU. (25.00)

800 20 Lire 1869 Rome mint. Fr. #276($25) Unc. (25.00)

801 **100 Lire 1869. Fr. p. 321 #274($200). Worth more. Unc.** **(350.00)**

802 Medal of 1870 commemorating soldiers who died fighting for the Holy See/ Brill. high relief proof. Rare. **PLATE** (375.00)

803 **Pius XI.** 100 Lire 1935. Fr. 279 (large size) Brill. Unc. (40.00)
804 Another as above Fr. 279. Brill. Unc. (40.00)
805 2 complete sets 1940–1941 including 100 lire gold plus 8 minor coins both sets Unc. (70.00)
806 **Pius XII.** 100 lire 1947. Fr. 284. Brill. Unc. (25.00)
807 Complete set 1947–1948–1949–1951 includes 100 lire gold plus 4 minor coins. 4 sets Unc. (120.00)
808 2 complete sets 1952–1953 includes 100 lire gold plus 4 minor coins 2 sets unc. (60.00)
809 Complete set 1957, 1958 includes 100 lire gold plus rare 500 lire in silver with 7 minors coins. 2 sets of 17 pcs. Unc. (85.00)
810 **Enormous gold medal also of Pius XII and Virgin Mary 1854–1954 Pope seated, rev:–Virgin Mary. Gold value over $100.** Brill. Unc. **PLATE** (275.00)
810A Medallic 100 Lire (1958) Bust l. Rev: Dove and palmtwig OPUS–JUS–TIAE–PAX, Size of U5 $5. Brill proof. (25.00)
811 **John XXIII Immense gold medal with bust. Over $100 gold value. Brill. Unc. PLATE** (275.00)

VENEZUELA

812 1875. Set of "plaque or" 50 Bolivares essais on 2 planchets, heavy gold on bronze. The rev:–shows only 20F. but the planchet is 50F. Barre used a planchet already marked. Rarities and brill. proof. **PLATE** (1000.00)
813 "Placque or" patterns of the 100 Bolivares 1875 struck on separate planchets of heavy gold on bronze, by Barre, originating from the Barre family. The blank reverse shows Barres' initials. 2 pcs. Brill. Proofs. **PLATE** (500.00)

814 Regular coinage 100 Bolivares 1886. Not a restrike. Fr. #1. EF. (200.00)
815 25 Bolivares 1875. Head of Bolivar, rev: Arms. Value expressed on reverse by weight (8.0645 grams) Fr. p. 51 #3($75) Rare red gold. VF–EF (100.00)
816 20 Bolivares 1880 (6.45161 grams) Red gold. Unc. (30.00)
817 20 Bol. 1904 Unc. (25.00)

818 100 Bolivares 1930, Pattern in gold. Facing military bust of General Gomez, rev:–date–arms–value expressed on reverse by weight Gram 25–Lei 900. Based on the silver coin of the same type. Unc. **PLATE** (300.00)

819 20 Bolivares 1911. Unc. (20.00)

VENICE

820 **Aloys Mocenigo I.** 1570–1577. Zecchino or trade ducat. Christ standing, rev: Doge kneeling before St. Mark. Fr. #49($25) EF. (20.00)
821 **Anthony Priuli** 1618–1623. Doge of Venice. 1 zecchino. Fr. p. 261 #77($25) VF. (25.00)
822 **Aloys Mocenigo III** 1722–1732. ½ zecchino n. d. Doge kneeling before St. Mark, rev: Christ standing. Fr. p. 262 #163($20) EF. (15.00)
823 **Louis Manin** 1789–97 1 zecchino n. d. Fr. #225 ($22.50) EF. (22.50)
824 Osella of Frances Morosini. 4 zecchini 1691, year 4. On the Victory over the Greeks. Doge kneeling before Christ, rev:– Victory scene. Rare. VF. (150.00)
825 **Louis Manin** 1 zecchino Fr. #225 VF. (22.50)

826 **Francis Foscari** 1423–1457. 1 ducat n.d. Fr. p. 260 #18($25) VF. (15.00)
827 **Anthony Venier** 1382–1400. 1 ducat n.d. Fr. #15($25) EF. (25.00)

WEST INDIES

828 Gold peca struck at Rio mint, counterstamped 1753 "DV" in incuse square. Listed in Meilli I. Pl. XV. Unique. RRR. VG. (350.00)

WURTTEMBERG

829 (Germany) King Carl 1864–1891. Gold medal for war service, looped at top. Bust r., in high relief, rev:– Dem Verdienste. Gold value ($28) EF. **PLATE** (60.00)

830 **WURZBURG.** Charles Philip. 1749–54. 6 Ducats by VESTNER 1749 commemorating his consecration Bust R. Rev. Two shields under canopy flanked by 2 female figures. 33mm. 21gr. Hinterst. 1187 Superb. **PLATE** (300.00)

ZODIAC

831 Hindustan Rupees. Jahangir 1604–27. Famous zodiac rupee with sign of Capricorn. Fr. p. 345. 28($350) Superb. **PLATE** (350.00)
832 Another with scales. #29($350) Superb. **PLATE** (350.00)

THE UNUSUAL

833 Famous statue of little boy in Brussel the so called (Dutch) MANNEKEN on World's Fair 1958 3 ducat issue. World map on reverse Proof. **PLATE** (50.00)

THE ONLY REAL 30 DOLLAR GOLD COIN

834 **Dominican Republic.** President Trujillo. 30 pesos 1955. A coin with the exact present day gold value. Issued originally for $40 for the benefit of the Red Cross. Fr. p. 35.1($80) Becoming scarce. EF. (75.00)

THE BEAUTY OF THE FEMALE

835 Gold disc, struck in Munich. 1960 2½ ducat size in gold Female nude facing front, arms outstretched, rev:–Aureus Magnus Cross. Proof. (30.00)
836 Same as before 1960 but 5 ducat size. Unc. (45.00)

SPUTNICK

837 Gold medal 1957/1958 issued for the Geophysical Year in Germany. (Only a few struck). **PLATE** (200.00)

ST. GEORGE 10 DUCATS

838 Beautiful gold piece for those who are named GEORGE. rev:– Madonna with Christchild in attractive engraving 980/ below. The St. George and dragon are a modern style engraving. SANCT GEORGIUS is the abbreviated inscription. In blue and gold lettered plastic holder. Brill. Proof. A lovely gift. Gold value $39.50. (75.00)

ROOSEVELT GOLD COMMEMORATIVE

838A Struck in the Netherlands. Bust of Roosevelt by the famous sculptor, Brinkgreve. Size U. S. $½. Commemorating the Atlantic Charter 1946. rev: Torch. 6 struck in gold. Very rare. Unc. **PLATE, SEE 612** (250.00)

838B **DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER** as general of NATO **gold commemorative 1952** struck on order of the Europa Union (Hesse Chapter) where 10,000 silver ½ dollar size pieces were struck and 6 pieces in gold (a few later strikes have different dates) Brill. Proof. **PLATE** (200.00)

PLATINUM RARITIES

839 **President Franklin D. Roosevelt** commemorative issue struck in Utrecht (Netherlands) after sculpture by Brinkgreve. Bust r., rev:–Torch on globe, celebrating the 1946 Atlantic Charter which was prepared by Roosevelt before his death. Milled edge. Triple thick planchet. **ONE STRUCK. PLATE, SEE 612** (750.00)

840 Same, with single thickness, only 2 struck. This is the specimen sold recently by us and consigned by present owner. Beautiful rarity. Milled edge. Unc. **PLATE, SEE 612** (250.00)

840A Earliest Platinum commemorative. **AUSTRIA.** Mary Teresa 1740–80, 1747 issue commemorating the improvement of the coinage designed by Matthias Donner. Bust r. rev. inscription in 6 lines. Resch 157. 26mm. 11.6 grams Ex Montenuovo collection where this was probably unique. **PLATE (225.00)**

UNIQUE PLATINUM RARITY

841 The Farouk specimen, Durer's death commemorative 10 ducat struck on heavy platinum planchet, only one piece struck, was already valued high in the Farouk sale. Bust 1 r:ev– Allegorical presentation. Plain edge. Owner prices this $1000.00. Brill. Unc. **PLATE, SEE 377** (——)

SPAIN

841A 10 Escudos 1868, Platinum gilt. Unc. (85.00)

842 **Gold printing medal.** 40 years faithful service by G. J. J. Strik in the printing office of MOUTON & CO. The Hague. 22mm. ⅞" with loop. Unc. (34.00)

GOLD JEWELRY

843 Collection of ancient and old Italian gold rings with very old setting in each in appropriate jewel box. (——)

844 Gold ring, white and blue enamel, square emerald. VF. (——)

845 Gold broche with one large and several small emeralds. 1½". (——)

846 Roman gold ring with intaglio showing horn of abundance and rooster. Extremely fine. Rare. (——)

847 Very old Italian type gold ring with 3 rose diamonds. (——)

848 Greek ptolemaic matched pair earrings. Pure gold. Perfect. (——)

849 Another with two gold bullets hanging from each earrings. Perfect. (——)

END OF FIRST SESSION

SECOND SESSION

FRIDAY EVENING, FEBRUARY 5, 1960

HALF CENTS; LARGE CENTS; FLYING EAGLE CENTS

thru

GOBRECHT and SILVER DOLLARS; COMPLETE SETS U.S. COINS

LOTS 850–1600 — 7:30 P.M.

HALF CENTS

1793–1857

850 **1793 Gilbert-2. 13 Leaves on Left Branch. 14 on Right. Even chocolate brown toning. Choice Very Fine. Worth over (300.00)**

851 **1793 G-3 15 Leaves on Each Branch. Iridescent Orange Brown and Purple Tones. Choice Very Fine. Struck on slightly defective planchet as chin and lower portion of neck line have shallow spots. Worth (300.00)**

852 1794 G-4. Large head - 9 low, 12 berries with a leaf nearly touching top of H. Even dark brown surface. Almost Very Fine (75.00)

853 1795 G-1. Lettered edge with pole. All lettering, date and legend sharp struck. Few edge and field defects tend to reduce grading to almost Fine (30.00)

854 **1797 G-1. Lettered Edge. Sharp Struck Black Brown Surface. This rarity seldom shows up and is one of the most desirable items in the half cent series. Worth (325.00)**

855 1797 G-4. 1 over 1. Plain Edge with pole. Heavy die break on the reverse from "F" in **of** down thru lower section of bow. This coin is struck on a large size planchet (25½mm) about 1½mm larger than usual. Very sharp and well centered. Very Fine (75.00)

856 1797 G-2. One of the earliest dated mint errors. Reverse is double struck. Denticles of another coin show clearly in upper right corner. Tiny edge defect and a few scratches near fraction. A scarce variety. Good (35.00)

857 1804 G-2. Plain 4. Stemless. Choice About Uncirculated. Light brown toning. Similar specimens have sold as high as (50.00)

858 1804 G-4. Crosslet 4, with stems. Lustrous olive brown. About Uncirculated. A beautiful specimen for the type collector (40.00)

859 1804 G-8. Spiked chin, protruding tongue. Choice about Uncirculated, considerable mint lustre. Worth close to (75.00)

860 1806 G-3. Large 6, stems. Reverse, full original mint lustre and obverse choice About Uncirculated, lightly reddish purple tones (50.00)

861 1808 G-1. 8 over 7. Scarce variety. Almost Fine (35.00)

862 1809 G-2. Red Uncirculated. Very few exist as nice after being around these past 151 years. Worth over (50.00)

863 1810 G-1. Strictly Fine (20.00)

1812 THRU 1824 NONE ISSUED

864 1825 G–2. Sharp Uncirculated. Chocolate brown shade (20.00)
865 1826 G–1. Uncirculated. Has been cleaned. Catalogue (17.50)
866 1828 G–3. 12 stars. Partial red and brown. Choice About Uncirculated. Very scarce (40.00)
867 1828 G–3. 13 stars. Original Red Uncirculated. High spots beginning to tone slightly (20.00)
868 1829 G–1. No other variety in this date. Red Uncirculated. Dark spot in field to left mouth. May have been cleaned (15.00)
869 1832 G–2. This coin has all the features and was originally sold as a Proof. High edge, proof surface both obverse and reverse. Attractive purple toning. A gem specimen. Worth (75.00)
870 1832 G–3. Nicely toned, shades of brown and blue. Almost Uncirculated (20.00)
871 1833 G–1. Choice Red Uncirculated. Just beginning to tone (17.50)

872 **1834 G–1 Gem Iridescent Red and Purple Toned Proof. Very Scarce. Rarity 6 as a proof. Worth over (150.00)**

873 1835 G–1. Proof surface and lustre. Attractive purple toning. Gem Uncirculated. In this top condition valued at (50.00)
874 1837 Token. Legend. **Half Cent Worth of Pure Copper/U. S. Standard weight and Value 1837.** Chocolate brown. Choice Uncirculated (50.00)
875 1850 Brilliant Red Uncirculated (20.00)

876 **1852 G–2. Restrike. Small Berries. Reverse of 1856. Red–purple PROOF. A few years ago the Dupont Specimen realized 150.00. This Rare Coin is valued today at (200.00)**

877 1854 Flawless Gem Red Uncirculated. A perfect type coin (25.00)

878 **1855 G–1. A GEM PROOF. Red–Purple Tones. Sharp Wire Edge. The catalogue value on these early classic proof coins is ridiculously low. Worth at least (125.00)**

879 1855 Red Uncirculated. Full mint lustre on reverse and original red and brown tones on obverse. Scarce so nice (20.00)
880 1855 Flawless Gem Red Uncirculated. Perfection. Worth triple catalogue in this condition (37.50)
881 1856 Uncirculated. Mostly red (20.00)
882 1857 Brilliant Red Uncirculated. Some proof lustre. Rare so choice (45.00)

U. S. LARGE CENTS

1793–1857

883 **1793 S–4. Chain America. Natural light brown and orange. Fairly clean surface. Better than average sharpness. Date very strong. Very minor edge bruise above "Y" in Liberty. Strictly Very Good–Fine for this elusive coin. Second rarest of the Collectible Chain Cents. Period after liberty and date. Greatly in demand (275.00)**

884 **1793 S–9H. Wreath Type, Vine and Bars on Edges. Choice Uncirculated–60. Considerable mint red. The horizontal stem, large round bow. Very Scarce so Choice. Valued upwards of (850.00) PLATE**

885 **1793 S–11A. Vines and Bars on Edge. Vertical Left Leaf Variety. Rarity 6. Well centered, attractive light bown and extremely sharp strike. Very Pleasing Extremely Fine–50 Specimen. A somewhat nicer specimen recently sold for 1150.00. This coin should realize (800.00) PLATE**

886 **1873 S–11c. Lettered Edge, single leaf is seen after the word dollar. No mint state specimen known and only a few in about Uncirculated condition. We are pleased to offer this Extremely Fine–40 and it will fit nicely into the finest collections. Well stuck, beautiful darkish brown surface (700.00) PLATE**

887 **1793 S–13(C12–L). The Liberty Cap. Two Beads Over I; Leaf Under ME Almost Parallel. No mint state Specimen known. This is one of the top half dozen specimens all offered as the "Finest Known" About Uncirculated–50. Perfectly centered, even shade of natural light and dark brown. The prize of the century in this condition. A classic coin. Will bring a runaway price (2500.00) PLATE**

888 **1793 S–13 C12–L. Liberty Cap. There is a possibility that this could be the very rare reverse K, because of the bulge in the central part of the reverse. All major details clear and readable except ONE CENT. Very Rare. Slightly porous surface. Very Good–15. Worth over (400.00)**

889 1793 S–13, C–12L as above. This rare Liberty Cap has been badly used and abused. All of **Liberty** above head clear, bust and field badly nicked and worn. Only part of 9 and most of 3 in date readable. Obverse mostly badly worn, but this coin is so scarce in any condition it should realize 125.00)

890 1794 S–41, Hayes 19. The Q reverse with pie shape die break upper left segment. Very Fine 20–25. Rarity 4. Worth (100.00)

891 1796 S–91. Liberty Cap. The wide date, double leaf lower right. A variety hard to find in this Very Fine 30–35 condition. Even blackish brown surface. Worth over (175.00)

892 1796 S–110. Draped bust Fine–20. Dig in planchet thru N and I in United. Even dark brown surface (30.00)

893 1797 S–131. Stemless wreath. Heavy die break parallel with rim, behind ribbon. Struck on very porous planchet. Very scarce. Almost Fine (25.00)

894 **1799 S–189 Perfect Date. Date Extremely Bold With Practically Full Nines. The Rarest and Most Sought After of all Large Cents. As stated in "Penny Whimsey" specimens are known similar to this coin without the so called mint chip. letter 'F" in OF obliterated, otherwise sharp and this Fine–20 may realize (750.00) PLATE**

895 1801 S–219. Three Error Reverse. Surface slightly pitted from old corrosion spots. A popular and scarce coin. Almost Fine (40.00)

896 1802 S–236. Close 02, 18 leaning right. 4 large berries on right branch. Die crack or thin line bisects ES in states. Even dark brown surface. Almost Extremely Fine–40 (45.00)

897 1802 D 165. Single fraction bar. Stemless wreath. Glossy reddish brown. Almost About Uncirculated 50. Scarce so nice (100.00)

898 1802 S-242. Three stemless berries. Dark brown attractive surface. Missing from a number of important Large Cent collections. Almost Extremely Fine-40 (75.00)

899 **1803 S-247. THE MUMPS OBVERSE. A Very Scarce coin in this Very Fine 30-35 condition. Some mint red adhering to the letters. Valued at (175.00)**

900 1803 S-265. Large date, large fraction. The large 3 is distinguished by the abnormally wide lower curl to figure 3. Very Fine-30 (95.00)

901 **1804 S-266. Broken Obverse Die. A very eye pleasing dark brown surface. Very much in demand. Fine-20 (250.00)**

902 1807 S-273. Large 7 cut over 6. Obverse struck slightly sharper on right than left as is often found with this variety. Reverse, very well centered. Even attractive chocolate brown. Very Fine 30-35. Worth (150.00)

903 1808 S-279. Natural dark brown. Weakly struck at top obverse. Reverse, sharp well centered. Fine-Very Fine-20 (25.00)

904 **1809 S-280. Even Wear. Fine-20. Nice Light Brown, Well Balanced. Scarce Date (100.00)**

905 1810 S-285. Normal date. Very Fine-25. Very pleasing natural brown (30.00)

906 1811 S-287. Perfect date. Almost Very Fine-35. Struck slightly off center to the upper left. Nice steel brown (75.00)

907 1812 S-291. Small date. Attractive dark brown. Fairly well centered. Very Fine-35 (30.00)

908 1818 N-8. Close date. Uncirculated, reddish brown. MS-60 (25.00)

909 1818 N-10 Uncirculated. Attractive reddish purple. MS-60 (25.00)

910 1819 N-9. Wide, small date. Uncirculated-55. Considerable mint. red. (25.00)

911 1820 Gem Uncirculated. Almost complete original red. MS-60. Worth (35.00)

912 1821 N-2. Wide date. Lustrous olive brown, sharp struck, well centered. Almost Extremely Fine-45 (75.00)

913 1823 N-2. Perfect date. Medium brown. Fairly porous surface. Almost Very Fine-25 (50.00)

914 1823 N-1. 1823 over 22. A very popular overdate. Rich chocolate brown. Scarce so nice. Very Fine-30 (75.00)

915 1826 N-3. Compact date. Bold, attractive impression. Full beading. Steel reddish brown. Uncirculated-55 (50.00)

916 1829 N-7. Large letters. Red Uncirculated. Lightly rubbed on cheek. MS-60 (45.00)

917 1829 N-2. Large letters. Die break connects first four stars on left. Scarce. Almost Extremely Fine-45. Medium shades of brown (50.00)

918 1831 N-2. Small letters. Even brown tones. Extremely Fine-45. Scarce (25.00)

919 1834 N-1½. The double profile extends coronet to chin. Purplish brown. Very attractive colors. Choice Uncirculated. MS-60. Worth (45.00)

920 1835 type of 1836. Unlisted reverse with unusual die break thru **"ic"** in **America** and obscuring bottom portion of letter **"t"** in **Cent.** Choice About Uncirculated-45-50. Worth (50.00)

921 1837 N-11. Beaded hair cord. Considerable original red, especially on reverse. Uncirculated-55 (27.50)

922 1837 N-5. Plain hair cord. Small letters. Die break second thru 5th star on left. Lustrous natural olive brown flawless surface. Very scarce so choice. MS-60 (55.00)

923 1837 N-8. Plain hair cord. Large letters. Perfectly centered. Faint reverse die breaks. Original mint red, obverse a trifle dullish orange red. MS-55-60 (35.00)

924 1838 Lustrous light chocolate, well centered and sharp struck. Uncirculated. MS-60 (15.00)

925 **1839 N-1. 1839 over 36. Die crack connecting loop with ball of 9 to simulate a 6. Strictly Fine-Very Fine and light brown. Seldom available this nice. Rated Very Rare by Newcomb. Greatly in demand as a type coin. Worth close to (150.00)**

926 1839 N-1. as above, Almost Fine (90.00)

927 **1839 N-9. Silly Head. Faint die break diagonally bisects obverse thru 5th and 6th stars to area between last star and date. Choice reddish brown Uncirculated. MS-60. Rare (125.00)**

928 1840 Small date. Faint die break connects date and majority of the stars. Reddish brown. Choice About Uncirculated (15.00)

929 1843 N-9. Obverse and reverse of 1842. Considerable red. May have been cleaned. Extremely Fine-About Uncirculated (17.00)

930 1844 N-2. 44 over 81. A scarce type coin. Nicest we have seen in years. Beautiful natural brown surface. Uncirculated MS-60. Worth over (35.00)

931 1845 Mint condition original Red Uncirculated. Very desirable (20.00)

932 1846 N-4. Small date. Entire date recut. A very interesting and somewhat scarce variety for the specialist. Glossy brown. MS-60 (25.00)

933 1850 Original red beginning to tone slightly on reverse. MS-65 (20.00)

934 1851 N-3. 51 over 81. State A. Uncirculated-65. Glossy reddish brown. Rare so choice (45.00)

935 1852 MS-70. Blazing red Uncirculated. A select gem (25.00)

936 1853 Brilliant Uncirculated. MS-60. Struck from dies in late state, as there is a little roughness on neck (12.50)

937 **1855 N-11. Gem Iridescent PROOF. The day will come soon when gems such as this specimen will truly be appreciated. How many exist as nice? Possibly 50? We conservatively value this coin at (250.00)**

938 1855 N-9. Slanting 5s. Advanced knob-like die break over ear. Greatly in demand because of this unusual die break. Considerable red. About Uncirculated (15.00)

939 1856 Slanting 5. Red Uncirculated. MS-70 (15.00)

940 1857 N-1. Large date. About Uncirculated. Considerable red (25.00)

941 **1857 N-3. Gem Proof. Deep Purple and Brown. See Lot #937 for our sentiments on this classic (275.00)**

SMALL CENTS

FLYING EAGLE AND INDIAN HEAD

1856–1909–S

942 **1856 BRILLIANT PROOF. Constantly increasing in popularity as well as in price. This is the classic coin in the small cent series. Struck in copper–nickel. Considerable high wire edge. Upwards of (850.00)**

943 **1856 Brilliant Proof. A Beautiful Specimen struck in pure nickel. Only 8 at the most minted and almost 100 times as rare as the specimen in copper–nickel. Coin is mounted in custom made plastic case. Should realize (1250.00)**

944 1857 A gem with full Proof lustre and surface. Acquired as a Proof, however, it lacks the square edge. Worth a high bid.

945 1858 Small Letters. Also acquired as a Proof because of the full square edge, yet does not have enough brilliance to qualify as a choice Proof. Very rare so choice.

946 **1858 Large Letters. BRILLIANT PROOF. Very High Auction Records. Worth (450.00)**

947 1859 **Choice Proof.** Light grey and red toning. Very rare type coin (175.00)

948 1859 Golden hued Gem Uncirculated (35.00)

949 1860 **Choice Proof.** Very scarce (95.00)

950 1861 Choice Uncirculated. Scarce date (35.00)

951 1862 **Gem Proof.** Attractive grey toning (75.00)

952 1863 **Proof.** Surface lacks some of the mirror finish. Scarce (35.00)

953 1864 Copper–Nickel. **Brilliant Proof.** Very scarce (95.00)

954 1864 Bronze. **Choice Proof.** Attractive golden proof. Beginning to bring the record price it deserves. The sleeper in the series (200.00)

955 1864–L on ribbon. Brilliant Uncirculated. Original lustre (125.00)

956 1865 **Gem Proof.** Reddish brown toning (75.00)

957 1866 **Gem Proof.** Iridescent reddish Proof. Rare so choice (85.00)

958 1867 **Gem Proof.** Orange brown. Rare (95.00)

959 1867 Choice Uncirculated. Original lustre. Toned slightly on high spots (50.00)

960 1868 **Choice Proof.** Golden and brown toning. Very scarce (85.00)

961 1869 **Choice Proof.** Rich gold and brown (90.00)

962 1870 **Choice Proof.** Reddish toning. Scarce (90.00)

963 1871 **Choice Proof.** Golden toning. Rare (125.00)

964 1872 Uncirculated. Reddish bronze. Scarce (85.00)

965 1873 **Choice Proof.** Golden hues (35.00)

966 1874 **Gem Proof.** Attractive gold tones (50.00)

967 1874 Brilliant Uncirculated (27.50)

968 1875 **Gem Proof** (40.00)

969 1875 Brilliant Uncirculated. Attractive tones (30.00)

970 1876 **Gem Proof.** Scarce so nice (45.00)

971 **1877 GEM PROOF. As nice as could wish for (325.00)**

972 1877 Choice Uncirculated. Scarce (275.00)

973 1878 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (35.00)

974 1879 **Brilliant Proof** (20.00)

975 1880 **Gem Purple Proof.** Worth (17.50)
976 1881, 1882 **Gem Proofs.** The pair (35.00)
977 1884 Beautifully toned **Proof** (25.00)
978 1885 Gem blue and brown **Proof** (25.00)
979 1886 Choice **Proof.** Variety II (20.00)
980 1889 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (15.00)
981 1891 **Brilliant Proof** (15.00)
982 1894 **Choice Proof.** Purple toning. Scarce (20.00)
983 1908-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (40.00)
984 1909-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce so nice (115.00)

LINCOLN CENTS

1909–1959

985 1909 No **VDB Matt Proof.** Lightly toned (20.00)
986 1909-S VDB Mostly Brilliant Uncirculated (95.00)
987 1910-S Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)
988 1911 **Brilliant Matt Proof.** Scarce (25.00)
989 1911-S Choice Uncirculated, lightly toned on high spots (25.00)
990 1912 **Brilliant Matt Proof.** A gem. Scarce (25.00)
991 1913 **Brilliant Matt Proof.** Scarce (30.00)
992 1913-D Brilliant Uncirculated (27.50)
993 1914 **Brilliant Matt Proof.** Scarce (35.00)

994 **1914-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Greatly in demand (300.00)**

995 1915 Choice Uncirculated. Reddish toning. Scarce (12.50)
996 1915-D Choice Uncirculated. Attractively toned (12.00)
997 1918-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Obverse lightly struck (22.00)
998 1921-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce (125.00)
999 1923-S Choice Uncirculated. Lightly toned. Rare (150.00)
1000 1927-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Trifle weak strike (25.00)
1001 1955 The popular and rapidly rising "Shift Cent". Choice About Uncirculated. Worth (75.00)

TWO CENT PIECES

1864–1873

1002 1864 Small Motto. Brilliant Uncirculated. Original lustre. Full square edge of a Proof coin. Worth (125.00)
1003 1864 Large Motto. **A Gem Proof.** Purple and brown tones (75.00)
1004 1865 **Choice Proof.** Attractive purple and gold tones (40.00)
1005 1867 Choice **Brilliant Proof.** Not quite a gem (35.00)
1006 1869 Choice **Golden Proof.** Scarce (37.50)
1007 1870 **Choice Proof,** lightly toned (37.50)
1008 1871 **Brilliant Proof,** gem quality (50.00)
1009 1872 **Brilliant Proof.** Very scarce (80.00)
1010 1873 **Choice Proof.** Open 3. Rare (175.00)

THREE CENT NICKEL PIECES

1865–1889

1011 **1865 BRILLIANT PROOF. Very Rare. No record of quantity issue. Presumed to be less than 500. Worth (175.00)**

1012 1867 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (30.00)
1013 1869 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (30.00)
1014 1871 **Brilliant Proof** (30.00)
1015 1872 **Brilliant Proof** (30.00)
1016 1873 **Brilliant Proof** (20.00)
1017 1874 **Brilliant Proof** (27.50)

1018 **1877 Brilliant Proof. Rarest Date in Series (200.00)**

1019 1878 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (75.00)
1020 1879, 1881 **Brilliant Proofs.** The pair (30.00)
1021 1882, 1883 **Brilliant Proofs.** The pair (25.00)
1022 1888, 1889 **Brilliant Proofs.** The pair (25.00)

THREE CENT SILVER

1851–1873

1023 1856 A shade from choice Uncirculated. Worth (25.00)
1024 1857 Extremely Fine. Bluish toning. Scarce (10.00)
1025 1858 About Uncirculated. Lightly toned (10.00)
1026 1859 **Brilliant Proof** (40.00)
1027 1860 Uncirculated. Lightly toned (12.50)
1028 1862 **Gem Proof.** Deep bluish toning (30.00)

1029 **1864 BRILLIANT PROOF. A Gem (90.00)**

1030 1869 **Brilliant Proof.** High wire edge. Scarce (50.00)
1031 1871 **Brilliant Proof** (40.00)
1032 1873 **Brilliant Proof.** Last year of issue (65.00)

SHIELD NICKELS

1866–1883

1033 1866 Uncirculated, trifle dull. Numeral 5 in reverse has been recut. Interesting variety for specialist (30.00)
1034 1867 With Rays. Scarce. Portion of horizontal lines on shield weak struck. Uncirculated (75.00)
1035 1867 No Rays; 1868 Uncirculated. The pair (20.00)
1036 1869, 1870 Uncirculated. The pair (30.00)
1037 1870 **Brilliant Proof** (40.00)

1038 **1871 BRILLIANT PROOF. Scarce (175.00)**

1039 1872 **Brilliant Proof** (35.00)
1040 1873 **Brilliant Proof.** Closed 3 (27.50)
1041 1874 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (45.00)
1042 1875 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (95.00)
1043 1876 **Brilliant Proof.** 187 recut in date. Scarce variety (50.00)

1044 **1877 Brilliant Proof. Records to 400.00 in private sales.**

1045 1878 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (95.00)
1046 1880 **Brilliant Proof** (45.00)

1047 1881 **Brilliant Proof** (32.00)
1048 1882 **Brilliant Proof** (20.00)
1049 1883 **Brilliant Proof** (17.50)

LIBERTY HEAD NICKELS

1883–1912–S

1050 1883 **Brilliant Proof.** With Motto (17.50)
1051 1884 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (30.00)
1052 1884 Uncirculated, lightly toned (20.00)

1053 **1885 Brilliant Proof. Scarce (135.00)**

1054 1886 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (60.00)
1055 1886 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (50.00)
1056 1887 **Brilliant Proof** (20.00)
1057 1888 **Brilliant Proof** (25.00)
1058 1889 **Brilliant Proof;** 1889. Brilliant Uncirculated. The pair (35.00)
1059 1890 **Brilliant Proof** (20.00)
1060 1892 **Brilliant Proof** (20.00)
1061 1893 **Brilliant Proof** (20.00)
1062 1894 Brilliant but not a choice **Proof.** Scarce (20.00)
1063 1895 **Brilliant Proof** (25.00)
1064 1898 **Brilliant Proof** (25.00)
1065 1899 **Brilliant Proof** (25.00)
1066 1899 Brilliant Uncirculated (15.00)
1067 1900 **Brilliant Proof** (22.50)
1068 1901 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (22.50)
1069 1902 **Brilliant Proof** (20.00)
1070 1903 **Brilliant Proof** (20.00)
1071 1904 **Brilliant Proof** (20.00)
1072 1905 **Brilliant Proof** (18.00)
1073 1905, 1907, 1908 Brilliant Uncirculated. The trio (30.00)
1074 1906 **Brilliant Proof** (18.00)
1075 1907 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (25.00)
1076 1910 **Brilliant Proof** (17.00)
1077 1910, 1911 Lightly toned. Uncirculated. Pair (20.00)
1078 1912 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (35.00)

1079 **1912–D Uncirculated. Minute Planchet flaw on rim to left of third star. Worth (90.00)**

1080 **1912–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Very Scarce (135.00)**

BUFFALO NICKELS

1913–1938–D

1081 1913 Type I. Choice golden tinted **Matt Proof.** Worth (30.00)
1082 1913–D Type I. Sharp. Brilliant Uncirculated (10.00)
1083 1913–S Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated. Catalogue (17.50)
1084 1913–S Type II. Choice About Uncirculated. Full sharp horn. Worth (50.00)
1085 1914 Choice **Matt Proof.** Scarce (25.00)

1086 1914–S Uncirculated. Struck on degective planchet. Worth (30.00)
1087 1915–D Uncirculated. Defect in planchet below nose. Worth (20.00)
1088 1916–S Sharp About Uncirculated. Worth over (20.00)
1089 1917–S Sharp Uncirculated. Thin scratch in obverse field. The value on this rarity is reduced by this damage (45.00)
1090 1918–D over 7. Only Good to Very Good. Scarce, date and mint mark sharp (55.00)
1091 1918–S Strictly Uncirculated. Slightly weak struck (75.00)
1092 1919–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharp strike (110.00)
1093 1923–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Fairly sharp strike (75.00)
1094 1925–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Portion of date weak struck. Rare (110.00)
1095 1927–S Uncirculated. Struck from worn die. Mint mark and portions of reverse high spots weak. Rare (130.00)
1096 1931–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Much rarer than catalogue listing (16.50)
1097 1937–D Three legged. Choice Uncirculated. Worth (45.00)

U. S. HALF DIMES

1794–1873

1098 **1792 HALF DISME The first coin struck at the Philadelphia mint. An Historically important U. S. coin. The silver used to produce these coins was supplied by George Washington from his own silverware. The portrait on these coins is presumed to be that of Martha Washington. All legend on obverse clear, reverse quite worn with part of eagle and some of the letters in DISME readable. most of UNITED STATES OF AMERICA around eagle clear. actually nicer than it sounds. Very Scarce. Worth (250.00)**

1099 **1794 Beautiful Toned Uncirculated. Sharp pointed stars. As is characteristic of many of these early coins not all the features, such as the feathers on the eagles breast, are struck up. Sometimes mistaken as a worn coin. This Uncirculated coin valued at (450.00)**

1100 1794 Strictly Fine for this rare coin (125.00)
1101 1797 16 stars. Scarce. Very Fine. Nicely toned (225.00)

1102 **1801 Choice About Uncirculated. Weakly struck stars on left and on hair. Considerable mint lustre and valuable (300.00)**

1103 **1803 Lustrous, light gray toning. Trifle weak struck on left border. Strictly Uncirculated and rare in this condition. Worthy of a record bid (325.00)**

1104 1805 Very rare date. Very Good (75.00)
1105 1829 **Brilliant Proof.** This early Proof is worth a very high bid (75.00)
1106 1830 **Brilliant Proof.** Very scarce (75.00)
1107 1837 Small 5c. Extremely Fine. Rare. Worth considerably over catalog. A "sleeper" (30.00)
1108 1837 Liberty Seated. No stars, Small Date. Brilliant Uncirculated (60.00)
1109 1837 As above. Choice About Uncirculated. Few light field nicks obverse. Reverse, perfect (40.00)

1110 **1838 Gem Proof. Very Rare (250.00)**

1111 1838 No Drapery. Brilliant Uncirculated (15.00)

1112 **1838-O Gem Uncirculated. Highest Rarity (275.00)**

1113 1838-O Extremely Fine. Scarce (90.00)
1114 1839 Brilliant Uncirculated (15.00)
1115 1839-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (35.00)
1116 1840 Drapery. Semi-Proof surface. A gem. Rare (50.00)
1117 1840-O Drapery. Extremely Fine. Scarce (35.00)
1118 1842, 1843. Uncirculated pair (20.00)
1119 1844 8 appears recut. Lightly toned. Uncirculated (20.00)

1120 **1846 Uncirculated. Not a gem but nicest we have seen in ages (115.00)**

1121 1846 Very Fine. Scarce (65.00)
1122 1848 Large Date. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (17.00)
1123 1848-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Top portion of **America** weak struck. Very scarce. Sold at 50.00 in 1957 sale (65.00)
1124 1849 over 48. Brilliant Uncirculated (15.00)
1125 1849 Recut 9. Brilliant Uncirculated. Proof lustre (15.00)
1126 1849-O Good. Scarce (20.00)
1127 1850, 1851. Brilliant Uncirculated pair (20.00)
1128 1851-O Proof lustre. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (35.00)
1129 1853 No Arrows. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (45.00)

1130 **1853-O No Arrows. Almost Extremely Fine. Very Rare (125.00)**

1131 1853-O Arrows. Brilliant Uncirculated (15.00)
1132 1854-P, O. Brilliant Uncirculated pair (30.00)
1133 1855-P, O. Brilliant Uncirculated pair. Scarce (50.00)
1134 1856-P, O. Uncirculated pair (20.00)
1135 1857-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (20.00)
1136 1858 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce. Worth (75.00)
1137 1858-P, O. Brilliant Uncirculated pair (20.00)
1138 1859 **Brilliant Proof** (40.00)
1139 1860 **Brilliant Proof.** Auction record over (52.50)
1140 1860-P, O. Brilliant Uncirculated pair. Scarce (35.00)
1141 1861 **Brilliant Proof.** High wire edge (30.00)
1142 1862 **Gem Proof** light blue toning (30.00)
1143 1863 **Gem Proof** light toning Scarce (75.00)
1144 1863-S Uncirculated. Very scarce (50.00)
1145 1864 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (95.00)
1146 1864-S Uncirculated. Very scarce (100.00)
1147 1865 **Choice Proof,** bluish toning (50.00)
1148 1866 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (35.00)
1149 1866-S Choice About Uncirculated. Scarce (35.00)
1150 1867 **Brilliant Proof** (40.00)
1151 1867-S Uncirculated. Scarce (45.00)
1152 1868 **Brilliant Proof** (45.00)
1153 1868-S Uncirculated; 1869-S. About Uncirculated, weak strike. The pair (20.00)
1154 1869 **Brilliant Proof** (45.00)
1155 1870 **Choice Proof** nicely toned (25.00)

1156 1871 **Choice Proof,** nicely toned (25.00)
1157 1871–S Uncirculated. Scarce (50.00)
1158 1872 **Brilliant Proof** (25.00)
1159 1872–S Both varieties mint mark within and below wreath. The pair Uncirculated (20.00)
1160 1873 **Choice Proof** (30.00)

EARLY DIMES

1161 **1796 First Year of Issue. A Beautiful Prooflike Uncirculated Gem. in our opinion this coin is as rare as the 1796 quarter and should bring a record price of over (750.00)** PLATE

1162 1801 Usual adjustment file marks. Fine to Very Fine. A scarce date. Worth over (150.00)
1163 1802 Very Good. Scarce. Worth (57.50)
1164 1804 13 stars on reverse. About Fine and scarce. Should bring catalogue price of (115.00)
1165 1805 4 berries. Very Fine. Scarce. Worth (67.50)
1166 1811 over 9. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated (77.50)
1167 1820 Small O. Just About Uncirculated and worth the catalogue price (27.50)
1168 1821 Large Date. Minute attempted puncture at top of cap. A Brilliant Uncirculated, prooflike specimen. Worth (30.00)
1169 1823 over 22. Small E's. Almost Uncirculated. Scarce (45.00)
1170 1824/22 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (65.00)

1171 **1827 BRILLIANT PROOF. Very Scarce and Worth (125.00)**

1172 1828 Large Date. Defective die. Uncirculated. Worth (85.00)
1173 1832 and 1833. Uncirculated. Pair. Worth over (25.00)
1174 1834 Small 4. Brilliant Uncirculated. Much rarer than catalogue indicates. Worth (40.00)
1175 1834 Large 4. Uncirculated; 1835 Uncirculated and 1836 just a shade from Uncirculated. These three beauties at (33.00)

LIBERTY SEATED DIMES

1837–1891–S

1176 1838 Small stars. About Uncirculated. Partial drapery. Very rare. Worth over (75.00)
1177 1838–O No Stars. About Uncirculated. Scarce. Should bring at least (75.00)
1178 1840–O About Uncirculated. Scarce (20.00)
1179 1841 With drapery. Uncirculated (22.50)
1180 1841–O Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)
1181 1843–O Fine–Very Fine. Scarce (27.50)
1182 1844 Orphan Annie. Almost Uncircuated. Scarce. Worth (87.50)
1183 1845 Uncirculated; 1845–O Very Good. The pair (37.50)
1184 1846 Uncirculated. Very scarce So choice. Worth over (75.00)
1185 1847 About Uncirculated; 1848 Uncirculated. This choice pair (39.50)
1186 1849 Uncirculated; 1850 About Uncirculated. The pair (22.50)
1187 1856 Large Date. Upright 5. Brilliant Uncirculated and 15 times as rare as the small date. Should realize (75.00)
1188 1859 **Brilliant Proof.** No records of quantity struck. Very scarce (65.00)

1189 **1860–O Slight evidence of wear in field. Almost Uncirculated. This Very Rare Specimen should bring over (400.00)**

1190 1862 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce. Worth (40.00)
1191 1863 **Brilliant Proof.** 460 minted. Very scarce (57.50)
1192 1864 **Brilliant Proof.** 470 minted. Scarce (57.50)
1193 1865 **Brilliant Proof.** 500 minted. Scarce (47.50)
1194 1865–S Weak mint mark. Uncirculated (55.00)
1195 1866 **Brilliant Proof.** 725 minted. Short issue (47.50)
1196 1867 **Brilliant Proof.** 625 issued. Scarce (45.00)
1197 1868 **Brilliant Proof.** 600 minted (37.50)
1198 1869 **Gem Proof.** 600 minted (40.00)
1199 1869–S Uncirculated (35.00)
1200 1870 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (27.50)
1201 1871 **Brilliant Proof.** 960 minted (28.50)

1202 **1872–CC Full Liberty. About Fine. Very Rare. Worth (130.00)**

1203 1873 No Arrows. **Brilliant Proof.** Closed 3. Worth (37.50)
1204 1873–S Sharp Uncirculated. Scarce. Should realize over (67.50)
1205 1873 with arrows. Slight wear in field. Uncirculated. Much scarcer than realized (45.00)
1206 1874 **Brilliant Proof.** 700 minted. Worth (67.50)

1207 **1874–CC This Very Rare and much sought after coin is a Brilliant Prooflike Gem and the first we have seen in quite a long time. This was not in our 1950 Menjou sale in which the 1873–CC without arrows brought 3650.00. This 1874–CC Gem is a Great Rarity and brought 950.00 in the 1954 Dupont sale. With the upsurge in recent years this Rarity will no doubt realize over (2000.00)** PLATE

1208 1875 Arrows at date removed. **Brilliant Proof.** 700 struck. Should realize (30.00)
1209 1876 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (200.00)
1210 1897 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (22.50)
1211 1880 First strike. Gem Uncirculated (25.00)
1212 1885 Beautiful Purple Proof (22.50)
1213 1888 **Brilliant Proof.** 832 struck (20.00)
1214 1891–O and S. Both coins sharp Uncirculated. The pair (35.00)

MORGAN DIMES

1892–1916–S

1215 1892 Golden **Proof.** First in Barber series (32.50)
1216 1892 Brilliant Uncirculated; 1892–O Uncirculated. The pair (35.00)
1217 1892–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (95.00)
1218 1893 **Brilliant Proof.** 792 minted (42.50)
1219 1893–S Uncirculated. Scarce (47.50)
1220 1894 **Brilliant Proof** (35.00)

1221 **1894–O Brilliant Uncirculated. Very Scarce. Worth (250.00)**

1222 **1895 Beautiful BRILLIANT PROOF (175.00)**

1223 **1895 Sharp Uncirculated. Scarce (125.00)**

1224 1895 Very Fine. Worth (85.00)
1225 1895–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (110.00)
1226 1895–S Almost Uncirculated. Worth (85.00)

1227 **1895–O A Shade From Uncirculated. Scarce. Should bring catalogue of 475.00)**

1228 1896 **Brilliant Proof. 762 struck (60.00)**

1229 **1896–S Flawless Uncirculated Gem. Very Scarce (195.00)**

1230 1897 Purple **Proof.** 731 struck. Worth (50.00)
1231 1898 **Brilliant Proof.** 735 struck (42.50)
1232 1899 **Brilliant Proof.** 846 struck (36.00)
1233 1899–O Extremely Fine (50.00)
1234 1900 Purple **Gem Proof** (32.50)
1235 1900–O Sharp Uncirculated (few nicks in field) Rare (75.00)
1236 1900–S Brilliant Uncirculated (47.50)
1237 1901 **Brilliant Proof** (32.50)
1238 1902 Gem toned **Proof** (40.00)
1239 1902–O Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (57.50)
1240 1903 **Brilliant Proof** (37.50)
1241 1903–S (Slight friction) Uncirculated (95.00)
1242 1905–O Brilliant Uncirculated (45.00)
1243 1907–S Brilliant Uncirculated (22.50)
1244 1908 **Brilliant Proof** (47.50)
1245 1908–O Uncirculated (27.50)
1246 1908–S Brilliant Uncirculated sleeper. Scarce (30.00)
1247 1909 **Brilliant Proof** (35.00)
1248 1911 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (52.50)
1249 1911–S Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)
1250 1912 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (45.00)
1251 1912–D Brilliant Uncirculated (17.50)
1252 1912–S Brilliant Uncirculated (32.50)
1253 1913 **Brilliant Proof. Scarce** (67.50)

1254 **1914 Purple Choice PROOF. Scarce (175.00)**

1255 1914–S Brilliant Uncirculated (36.00)
1256 1915 and 1916 Brilliant Uncirculated pair (18.00)
1257 1915–S Uncirculated (27.50)

MERCURY DIMES

1916–1945–S

1258 1916–D Very Good–Fine (90.00)
1259 1918–D Uncirculated. Scarce (30.00)
1260 1918–S Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)
1261 1919 Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

1262 **1919–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (110.00)**

1263 1919-S Sharp Uncirculated (75.00)
1264 1920-1923 and 1925 Uncirculated. 3 pieces (22.50)
1265 1920-S Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

1266 **1921-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (120.00)**

1267 1923-S Brilliant Uncirculated (57.50)
1268 1924-D Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)
1269 1924-S About Uncirculated (35.00)
1270 1925-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce sleeper (40.00)
1271 1926-D Brilliant Uncirculated (22.00)
1272 1927-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (175.00)
1273 1927-S Brilliant Uncirculated (62.50)
1274 1928-S Choice sharp Uncirculated (42.50)
1275 1931 and 1931-D Brilliant Uncirculated. The Pair (16.50)
1276 1931-S Brilliant Uncirculated (16.50)
1277 1935-D and S. Brilliant Uncirculated. Pair (13.50)
1278 1942 over 41. Uncirculated. Scarce (130.00)

TWENTY CENT PIECES

1875–1878

1279 1875-S Brilliant Uncirculated, with very large sharp borders (50.00)
1280 1875-CC About Uncirculated (35.00)
1281 1876 **Brilliant Proof** (67.50)
1282 1878 **Brilliant Proof** (155.00)

EARLY U. S. QUARTERS

1796–1838

1283 **1796 First Year of Issue and a Type coin. This Flawless Uncirculated Prooflike Gem is absolutely the finest we have had the pleasure of cataloguing. This Gem sould realize close to (2000.00)** PLATE

1284 **1796 Rare Variety. Unlisted by Browning. Fine. Worth over (650.00)**

1285 **1796 Type Coin. Almost Fine. Sharp Date and Stars. Worth (625.00)**

1286 1804 Fine plus. Rare. Worth (225.00)
1287 1806 over 5. Very Fine. Scarce (75.00)
1288 1806 Fine plus. Worth (50.00)
1289 1815 Very Fine. Scarce (75.00)
1290 1819 Browning. B-3. Unlisted variety. "S" in left obverse field. Brilliant Uncirculated (87.50)
1291 1819 B-3 About Uncirculated (60.00)
1292 1822 Uncirculated. Rare. So choice ,125.00)

1293 **1825 over 23. PROOF. Very Rare. Should bring over (375.00)**

1294 1825 over 24. Very Fine plus (47.50)
1295 1833 Bought as a Proof. Scarce (75.00)
1296 1834 Few nicks in field. Uncirculated (25.00)

LIBERTY SEATED QUARTERS

1838–1891

1297 1840–O No Drapery. Uncirculated. Scarce (30.00)
1298 1844 Uncirculated (20.00)
1299 1850 Nice type coin. Uncirculated (25.00)
1300 1853 over 52. No arrows or rays. About Very Fine. Scarce (110.00)
1301 1854 Uncirculated (20.00)
1302 1855–O Fine. Scarce. Worth (75.00)
1303 1855–S Very Good. Scarce (39.50)
1304 1857 **Golden Proof.** Scarce. Worth (165.00)
1305 1860 Hairlines in field. **PROOF (35.00)**
1306 1861 Brilliant **Proof (37.50)**
1307 1862 Brilliant **Proof (36.00)**
1308 1863 Purple **Proof.** 460 minted (47.50)
1309 1864 Purple **Proof.** 470 minted (52.50)
1310 1867–S Very Fine. Worth (35.00)
1311 1868 Brilliant **Proof.** 600 minted (38.50)
1312 1870 Brilliant Proof. 1000 minted (27.50)
1313 1871 Brilliant **Proof.** 960 minted (29.50)
1314 1871–CC About Fine. Scarce (175.00)
1315 1872 Brilliant **Proof.** 950 minted (27.50)
1316 1872–CC About Fine. Rare (195.00)
1317 1873 Without arrows. Brilliant Proof (35.00)

1318 **1873–CC With Arrows. About Fine – "Liberty" clear. Very Rare (425.00)**

1319 1873 with arrows. Brilliant **Proof.** Scarce (147.50)
1320 1875 Brilliant **Proof.** 700 minted (35.00)
1321 1876 Brilliant **Proof.** 1150 struck (27.50)
1322 1877 Beautiful Purple **Proof.** 510 Struck (35.00)

1323 **1877–S Over Horizontal S. Gem Uncirculated. Rare (225.00)**

1324 1877–S over Horizontal S. Very Fine. Worth (110.00)
1325 1877–CC Brilliant **Proof.** Very scarce in this condition. Worth over (50.00)
1326 1878 Brilliant **Proof.** 800 struck (27.50)

1327 **1878–S Brilliant Uncirculated with Proof Lustre. Rare. Worth upwards of (625.00)**
PLATE

1328 **1878–S Fine plus. Scarce. Worth (225.00)**

1329 1878–CC Brilliant Uncirculated (22.50)
1330 1880 Brilliant **Proof** (36.50)
1331 1881 Brilliant **Proof** (35.00)
1332 1882 Beautiful Purple **Proof** (35.00)
1333 1883 Brilliant **Proof** (35.00)
1334 1884 Brilliant **Proof.** 875 struck (38.50)
1335 1885 Brilliant **Proof.** 930 struck (38.50)
1336 1886 Georgeous Purple **Proof.** Scarce. 886 struck (110.00)
1337 1890 Brilliant **Proof.** 590 struck (49.50)

1338 1891 Brilliant **Proof.** 600 struck (37.50)
1339 1891-O The only "O" mint in the series. Very Good-Fine (47.50)

MORGAN QUARTERS

1892–1916

1340 1892 Brilliant **Proof (36.50)**
1341 1892-S Extremely Fine. Scarce (70.00)
1342 1892-O Uncirculated (35.00)
1343 1893 Brilliant **Proof (40.00)**
1344 1894 Brilliant **Proof** (37.50)
1345 1894-S Choice Uncirculated (35.00)
1346 1894-O Brilliant Uncirculated (40.00)
1347 1895 Beautiful Purple **Proof** (45.00)
1348 1896 Purple **Proof** (47.50)

1349 **1896-S About Extremely Fine. Lots of Lustre. A Very Rare Coin and worth over (350.00)**

1350 1897 Rubbing in field. **Proof** (45.00)
1351 1898 Brilliant **Proof** (45.00)
1352 1899 Brilliant **Proof (42.50)**
1353 1900-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth (75.00)
1354 1900-S Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated (47.50)

1355 **1901-S Good-Very Good. Rare. Worth (125.00)**

1356 1903-S Brilliant Uncirculated (125.00)
1357 1904 Brilliant **Proof** (42.50)
1358 1905 Brilliant **Proof** (37.50)
1359 1906 Brilliant **Proof** (42.50)
1360 1906-O Sharp Uncirculated (30.00)
1361 1907 Brilliant **Proof** (45.00)
1362 1908 Brilliant **Proof** (48.50)
1363 1908-D and 1908-O. Brilliant Uncirculated. The pair (30.00)
1364 1909 Brilliant **Proof.** Scarce (45.00)
1365 1909 and 1909-D. Brilliant Uncirculated. The pair (22.50)

1366 **1909-O Choice Uncirculated. Rare. Worth (325.00)**

1367 1910 Brilliant **Proof.** Worth (50.00)
1368 1911 Brilliant **Proof.** Scarce (57.50)
1369 1912 Brilliant **Proof.** Scarce (57.50)
1370 1912-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (95.00)
1371 1913 Brilliant **Proof.** Scarce (85.00)

1372 **1913-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Very Rarely seen in this choice condition. Should bring over (800.00) PLATE**

1373 1914 Beautiful **Brilliant Proof** (165.00)
1374 1914 and 1914-D Uncirculated. The pair (27.50)

1375 **1914-S Gem Uncirculated. Rare in this condition. Should bring over (300.00)**

1376 **1915 Beautiful Toned Proof. Scarce. Worth over (200.00)**

1377 1915 and 1916 – Morgan – Brilliant Uncirculated pair. Worth (40.00)
1378 1915–S Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)

STANDING LIBERTY QUARTERS

1916–1930

1379 **1916 Very Fine. Scarce. Worth (225.00)**

1380 1917 and 1917–D. Full Head. Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated. Pair (37.50)
1381 1917–S Full Head. Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)
1382 1917–S Type II. Full Head. Scarce. Worth over (55.00)
1383 1917–D Type II. Brilliant Uncirculated (37.50)
1384 1918 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full Head (45.00)
1385 1918–D Brilliant Uncirculated (42.50)
1386 1918–S Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)
1387 1919 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full Head (33.50)
1388 1920–D Uncirculated (60.00)
1389 1920–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Full Head (40.00)
1390 1921 Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare (125.00)
1391 1923–S Gem Uncirculated. Rare (110.00)
1392 1926–S About Uncirculated. Very scarce. Worth (75.00)
1393 1927–S Extremely Fine. Very scarce. Should realize (150.00)

EARLY U. S. HALF DOLLARS

1794–1839–O

1394 **1795 Two Leaf Variety. Lightly toned. Usual flatness at eagle's breast as made. Lines in wing Very Sharp. Well Centered. About Uncirculated. Similar coins have sold over (500.00)**

1395 1795 Same variety as above. Strictly Fine (75.00)
1396 1801 Very Fine, well centered. Scarce 125.00)
1397 1803 Small 3. Very Fine plus. Nicely toned around the stars. Worth (75.00)
1398 1805 Perfect date. Attractive blue and grey toning (30.00)
1399 1805 over 4. Very sharp overdate. Beistle 1–B. No die break. Ex–Brand collection. Almost Extremely Fine. Rare in this condition (100.00)
1400 1806/5 B–10aQ. Fine to Very Fine. Scarce (50.00)
1401 1807 Head right. Beautifully toned. Extremely Fine (50.00)
1402 1807 Head right. Blue and grey toning. Choice About Uncirculated (75.00)
1403 1808 over 7. Brilliant Uncirculated (50.00)
1404 1810 Choice Brilliant About Uncirculated. Worth (35.00)
1405 1811 Small 8. Steel grey toned. Light scratch above eagle's head. Choice About Uncirculated (20.00)
1406 1812 Brilliant Uncirculated. Die break bisects lower loop in 8 (35.00)
1407 1813 Shallow strike. O–6. Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)
1408 1814 over 13. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (75.00)
1409 1815 Choice About Uncirculated. Rare so nice (185.00)
1410 1817 Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)
1411 1818 Perfect date. Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)
1412 1818 Double profile. B–8K Scarce. Worth (20.00)

1413 1819 Perfect date. Double profile. B 5A, EA. Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)
1414 1819 Perfect date. Shade from choice Uncirculated (20.00)
1415 1819 over 18. Large 9. Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)
1416 1819 over 18. Small 9. Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)
1417 1821 Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)
1418 1822 Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)
1419 1822 Brilliant Uncirculated. Proof lustre and surface. Die break connects first and 5th, 6th and 7th stars. Scarce so nice (50.00)
1420 1823 over 22. Ugly 3. Proof surface. Gem Uncirculated. Rare (75.00)
1421 1824 Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharp well centered (20.00)
1422 1824 over 21. Double profile. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth close to (50.00)
1423 1825 B 10K. **Brilliant Proof,** altho some hairlines visible with glass. This is still a very Brilliant exceptional coin. Rare in Proof (90.00)
1424 1825 Uncirculated. Steel grey toning (20.00)
1425 1826 Double profile. Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)
1426 1828 Sm. 8's. Square base 2. Large letters. Uncirculated (25.00)
1427 1828 Curled base without knobbed 2. Brilliant Uncirculated (40.00)
1428 1830 Small "O" in date, 1831. Choice Uncirculated pair (30.00)
1429 1831, 1832(small letters) Brilliant Uncirculated pair. Worth (35.00)

1430 1836 Lettered Edge. The Very Rare Variety 50 over 00. Choice About Uncirculated lightly toned. Very few known to exist in this condition (125.00)

1431 1836 Milled Edge. Choice Extremely Fine. Sharp. Lightly toned (125.00)
1432 1836 as above. Almost Very Fine (65.00)
1433 1837 Shade from choice Uncirculated (35.00)
1434 1838 Brilliant Uncirculated, trifle cabinet friction on cheek (35.00)
1435 1839 Choice About Uncirculated. Worth (35.00)

1436 1839–O Shade From Uncirculated. Struck from shattered die. Worth (250.00)

1437 1839–O Lustrous Extremely Fine. No Die Breaks. Greatly in demand by type collectors because of the mint mark "O" on obverse above date. Worth (175.00)

LIBERTY SEATED HALF DOLLARS

1839–1891

1438 1842–O Small date. Only Good to Very Good. Rare in any condition. Worth (50.00)
1439 1843 Brilliant Uncirculated. Few bag marks in the field. Nice type coin (20.00)
1440 1845–O No drapery. Almost Very Fine. Scarce (35.00)
1441 1846 Small date. Uncirculated. Blue and grey tones (20.00)
1442 1848 Choice About Uncirculated with almost the sharpness of a Proof. Worth (20.00)
1443 1851 Choice Uncirculated. Nicely toned. A very rare coin. Worthover (60.00)
1444 1852–O Choice About Uncirculated. Scarce (50.00)
1445 1853 Arrows and Rays. Brilliant Uncirculated. Very desirable type coin (42.50)
1446 1854–O Entire date and stars re-engraved. Die crack in field between 12th and 13th stars. Uncirculated. Scarce (20.00)
1447 1855–O Choice Uncirculated (17.50)
1448 1855–S First 50c coin from San Francisco mint. Strictly Fine and rare (75.00)
1449 1856–S Sharp Extremely Fine. Scarce (60.00)
1450 1857 Uncirculated. Nice type coin (20.00)
1451 1857–S Very Fine. Very scarce. Worth over (50.00)

1452 1858–S Very Fine, 1858–P Uncirculated. The pair (35.00)
1453 1859 Beautifully toned, Uncirculated; 1859–O Brilliant Uncirculated. The pair (25.00)

1454 **1861 Confederate Half Dollar. Restrike. Obverse much nicer than usually seen. Reverse, choice Extremely Fine. Very high auction records. Currently Retailing over catalogue value of (375.00)**

1455 1862 Brilliant **Proof.** Catalogue value (55.00)
1456 1863 Brilliant **Proof.** Catalogue value (60.00)
1457 1865 Brilliant **Proof.** Worth (65.00)
1458 1866 Brilliant **Proof.** Worth (65.00)
1459 1866–S No motto. Strictly Fine and scarce. Catalogue (80.00)
1460 1868 Beautifully toned, bluish grey **Proof.** Catalogue (60.00)
1461 1869 Choice iridescent **Proof.** Catalogue (60.00)
1462 1871 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (60.00)
1463 1871–S Choice Uncirculated (40.00)
1464 1872 **Brilliant Proof.** Lightly toned (55.00)

1465 **1872–CC Lightly Toned Around Edges. Greyish background hardly shows any wear. Very Scarce. Worth (150.00)**

1466 1873 **Brilliant Proof,** light purple toning. No arrows (60.00)
1467 1873 With arrows. Choice About Uncirculated (45.00)
1468 1873–CC With arrows. Lustrous. Extremely Fine–About Uncirculated. Rare (100.00)
1469 1874 **Brilliant Proof,** Light purple toning. Rare. Catalogue (110.00)
1470 1874 Brilliant Uncirculated, slight roughness obverse surface. Scarce type (65.00)
1471 1875 **Brilliant Proof,** very lightly toned (50.00)
1472 1876 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (50.00)
1473 1876–CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce. Gem (35.00)
1474 1877 **Brilliant Proof,** lightly toned. Scarce (75.00)
1475 1878–CC Very rare coin. Obverse almost Fine. Reverse, Very Good. Worth (90.00)
1476 1879 **Brilliant Proof.** Retail (57.50)
1477 1880 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (55.00)
1478 1881 **Brilliant Proof.** Beautiful toning. Worth (60.00)
1479 1882 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (65.00)
1480 1883 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (60.00)
1481 1885 **Brilliant Proof** (60.00)
1482 1886 **Brilliant Proof.** Rare. Catalogue value (95.00)
1483 1887 **Brilliant Proof.** Lightly toned. Scarce (65.00)
1484 1891 **Brilliant Proof.** Catalogue value (55.00)

MORGAN HALF DOLLARS

1892–1915

1485 1892 **Brilliant Proof** (60.00)
1486 1892–O Beautifully toned. Uncirculated (95.00)
1487 1893 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (70.00)
1488 1894 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (70.00)

1489 **1894–O BRILLIANT PROOF. Sold by Chapman as such in 1935. A Great Rarity. Should realize over (300.00)**

1490 1894–S Brilliant Uncirculated (110.00)

1491 1895 **Brilliant Proof** (70.00)
1492 1895-O Uncirculated Gem (110.00)
1493 1895-S Choice Uncirculated. Proof lustre (110.00)
1494 1896 **Brilliant Proof Gem** (75.00)
1495 1899 **Brilliant Proof** (60.00)
1496 1899-O Brilliant Uncirculated Gem (95.00)
1497 1899-S Sharp Uncirculated (95.00)

1498 **1901-S About Uncirculated. Rare. Worth over (250.00)**

1499 1902 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (62.50)
1500 1903 **Brilliant Proof** (60.00)

1501 **1903-S Uncirculated. Seldom Available. Very Scarce. Worth over (365.00)**

1502 1904-O (scratch on cheek) otherwise a Perfect **Brilliant Proof.** Rare (125.00)
1503 1905-S Uncirculated (87.50)
1504 1906 **Brilliant Proof** (70.00)
1505 1909-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (75.00)
1506 1909-S Brilliant Uncirculated (65.00)
1507 1910 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (110.00)
1508 1910-S Brilliant Uncirculated Gem (65.00)
1509 1911 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (110.00)
1510 1912 **Brilliant Proof** (75.00)
1511 1913-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (147.50)

1512 **1914 BRILLIANT PROOF. Rare. Should bring over (500.00)**

1513 1914 Choice Uncirculated. Rare (187.50)

1514 **1915 BRILLIANT PROOF. Rare. Worth over catalogue of (475.00)**

1515 1915-S Toned Gem Uncirculated (75.00)

LIBERTY WALKING HALF DOLLARS

1916–1947

1516 1916-S Brilliant Uncirculated (97.50)
1517 1917-S on reverse. Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

1518 **1917-S on Obverse. Brilliant Uncirculated. Very Scarce. Should sell for over catalogue of (385.00)**

1519 1918-S Brilliant Uncirculated Gem (92.50)

1520 **1919-S Brilliant Uncirculated Gem. Should sell for over catalogue of 475.00**

1521 **1920-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare (215.00)**

1522 **1920–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (200.00)**
1523 **1921–D Choice Uncirculated. Worth over (225.00)**

1524 1927–S Brilliant Uncirculated (67.50)
1525 1933–S Brilliant Uncirculated (47.50)

EARLY U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

1526 1799 over 98. Reverse with 15 stars. Two being slightly hidden by the clouds. Uncirculated, tho slightly rubbed on high spots. Worth (175.00)

GOBRECHT DOLLARS

It is a distinct privilege for us to offer the following exceedingly rare and popular Gobrecht dollars. It has been many years since a group as choice and as varied as these have been offered to the numismatic public. Very spirited bidding and record prices will be the order of the day, as these specimens can only prove to be the gilt edge "stock" of the future decade. We extend an early congratulations to the future owners – you have coins to be very proud of.

RARE 1836 GOBRECHT BELOW BASE

1527 **1836 Designed by Christian Gobrecht. Liberty seated, the name of the Designer C. Gobrecht below, between base and date. Reverse, flying eagle in field of 26 stars, designating the number of states in the union at that time. Only 18 struck, all in Proof condition. Plain edge. This is a GEM PROOF, light grey toning. For the collector who wants the finest here it is – Definitely well Worth Our Estimate of (1500.00) PLATE**

1528 1836 Gobrecht. Name on base. Plain edge. Flying Eagle in field of stars. Very artistically designed coin. Only 1000 minted and greatly in demand by type collectors. Originally struck as a Proof, this specimen is now only Extremely Fine. Worth approximately (395.00)

1529 1836 Gobrecht, as above. Name on base variety. Almost Very Fine. Few irregular scratches on right obverse field, between elbow and rim. A pleasing type coin for the collector who cannot afford to pay the higher price a perfect specimen brings today. Worth about (300.00)

RARE 1838 GOBRECHT DOLLAR

1530 **1838 Gobrecht Dollar. Liberty seated, surrounded by 13 stars. reverse, flying eagle in plain field. Reeded edge. Extremely Rare. Only 25 specimens struck. This FLAWLESS GEM PROOF Ranks with the Finest of the few known. This date seldom is offered for sale. Highly desired and we estimate this Rarity to realize close to (1500.00) PLATE**

1531 **1838 Gobrecht Dollar. Liberty seated, surrounded by 13 stars. reverse, Flying Eagle in plain field. Identical to above lot except that this is 6 times as Rare. The plain edge variety. A FLAWLESS GEM PROOF – Only 3 were minted. A runaway price is anticipated on this classic coin. On a comparative basic this coin could well be worth close to 10,000 dollars, but we realistically anticipate it to sell for over (2500.00) PLATE**

RARE 1839 GOBRECHT DOLLAR

1532 **1839 Gobrecht Dollar. Liberty seated surrounded by 13 stars. reverse, Flying Eagle in plain field. Reeded edge. A Superb, Lightly Toned, BRILLIANT PROOF with partial wire edge. This Gem will please the most discriminating collector. As an investment, coins such as these classics are unequalled and like the Proverbial "Hand Writing on the Wall", the prices climb steadily. Well worth a bid of (1200.00)**

LIBERTY SEATED DOLLARS

REGULAR ISSUES

1840–1873–CC

1533 1840 First year of type. Lustrous Extremely Fine. The supply of these popular dollars is rapidly dwindling and we suggest that you acquire a nice specimen now while the prices are still reasonable. Worth close to (40.00)

1534 1841 Square edge and considerable Proof lustre remaining. Quite possible that this was stuck as a Proof. Hasn't seen too much circulation. Almost choice About Uncirculated. Worth (50.00)

1535 1842 Light greyish toning. Extremely Fine and sharp. Tiny edge knock noticeable above "E" in **States.** Worth (30.00)

1536 1844 Brilliant Extremely Fine – About Uncirculated. Scarce so nice. Low mintage (40.00)

1537 1845 About Uncirculated. Considerable proof lustre. Low mintage (50.00)

1538 1846 About Uncirculated. Very sharp strike. Worth (35.00)

1539 1846–O Almost Very Fine. Worth catalogue (27.50)

1540 1847 A debatable coin. Sharpness, surface, and lustre of a Proof. Hardly and faults can be attributed to this coin. Should be seen to be appreciated. As a slightly impaired Proof worth at least (150.00)

1541 1850 Brilliant Extremely Fine – About Uncirculated. Few bag marks in field. Only 7000 issued. This coin is presently undercatalogued. We predict it will be selling well over 300.00 within the next few years. One of the smallest issues in the dollar series. At present selling for (100.00)

1542 1856 Relatively low mintage. Lustrous About Uncirculated. Other than the customary bag or friction marks, this coin hardly shows any signs of usage. Worth close to catalogue (60.00)

1543 1857 Brilliant Extremely Fine – About Uncirculated. Myriad of tiny nicks in field which reduces the value slightly from an item worth 70.00 to our estimate of (50.00)

1544 1859–O A beautiful proof lustre and sharp strike. No wear, few tiny marks in field, otherwise perfect. Conservatively graded Gem About Uncirculated (30.00)

1545 1865 Low mintage. Choice Very Fine. Scarce. Worth (30.00)

1546 1866 **Brilliant Proof.** 725 minted. Worth (90.00)

1547 1867 **Brilliant Proof.** 625 minted. Light golden tone (90.00)

1548 1868 **Brilliant Proof.** 600 minted. As perfect as the moment it was struck. Worth (90.00)

1549 1869 Gem Uncirculated. Perfect specimen. Should realize (35.00)

1550 **1871–CC 1375 Minted and Possibly 10% are still in existence today. A Very Rare coin. Strictly Very Fine and Sharp. Seldom offered for sale. Well worth close to (600.00)**

1551 1872-S A low mintage of 9000 struck. Choice lustrous About Uncirculated. This coin is a real buy at our estimate (125.00)

MORGAN SILVER DOLLARS

1878-1921-S

1552 1879 **Brilliant Proof.** Lightly lacquered. This protective coating can readily be removed. Worth (55.00)
1553 1879-CC and O. Brilliant Uncirculated pair. Worth (40.00)
1554 1880(2), 1881(2), 1882, 1890, 1891. All "CC" mint. These 7 Uncirculated dollars worth catalogue value of (41.00)
1555 1882 **Brilliant Proof.** Few faint hairlines (50.00)
1556 1883 **Brilliant Proof.** Very attractive light grey toning around the edges. Perfection. Worth over catalogue (60.00)
1557 1884 **Brilliant Proof.** Attractively tonel (60.00)
1558 1885 **Brilliant Proof.** Catalogue value (52.50)
1559 1890 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth full catalogue (80.00)
1560 1892 **Brilliant Proof.** Light golden toning (55.00)
1561 1893 **Brilliant Proof** (65.00)
1562 1893-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare. An unusual strike. 9 in date is over another date, 3 also recut at knobs.
1563 1893-CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce. Closed 9 and top loop of 3 closed. (40.00)
1564 1894 **Brilliant Proof.** Rich golden toning (55.00)
1565 1894 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth (35.00)
1566 1894-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Current retail (16.00)

1567 1895 BRILLIANT PROOF. Rarest Proof Morgan Dollar. Mounted in custom made plastic case. Steadily climbing in value. Current retail (800.00)

1568 1896 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (65.00)
1569 1898 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (65.00)

1570 1898-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Few bag marks noticeable on cheek. A Very Scarce coin. Catalogue value a trifle high at (375.00)

1571 1903-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce. Retail (50.00)
1572 1904 **Brilliant Proof.** Catalogue value (72.50)
1573 1904-O Brilliant About Uncirculated. Should realize (75.00)
1574 1904-S Brilliant Uncirculated (12.50)

UNITED STATES CURRENCY

REFUNDING CERTIFICATE

1575 $10.00 April 1, 1879 FR-214 "C" Plate 2 Bearing 4 Percent Interest, Redemption Value $21.30. The Greatest Superlatives can Justly be applied to this Outstanding piece of currency, the reasons are as follows - Absolute Pristine Condition: Perfectly Centered, no pin holes customarily found on nearly all known specimens. This Note has never been priced in the Friedberg book, in this perfect condition, the reason being so very few exist in better than fine condition. One foremost specialist in U. S. Currency expessed the opinion it is the "Finest Known" and we are inclined to believe him. With the current rising market this Rarity is worth upwards of (2000.00)

Seldom Offered

COMPLETE U. S. SETS

The following lots of selected coins should appeal to the investor as well as the collector who is ready to start a new series. Considering the time and effort involved in completing these sets, they are worth a substantial premium over catalogue. Over the years these sets increase on the average, with few exceptions, at 10% or more, and the future of numismatics, like that of the other arts is steadily climbing. Our estimates are the current retail, or catalogue value.

LARGE CENTS

1793–1857

1576 110 coins, all attributed by Sheldon numbers from 1793(3 types) thru 1814, and from 1816 thru 1857 they are not attributed. Every date of issue included, plus numerous varieties. An ideal lot for a dealer or a collector. The condition varies from Poor to Choice About Uncirculated. Approximate retail value is over 3000.00. The 1799 has full strong nines and nice reverse, however, general surface of this coin shows extensive pitting. We suggest serious bidders examine this lot. At our estimate it is an excellent buy (1250.00)

FLYING EAGLE AND INDIAN HEAD CENTS

1856–1909–S

1577 One of the nicest sets we have seen. The 1856 Flying Eagle is a Flawless Proof, balance of set it choice Uncirculated and well matched in color. Current market value approximately (2400.00)

1578 Complete set Flying Eagle and Indian Head Cents in custom made white plastic holder. No 1856. The 1861, 1867, 1870, 1871, 1874 are Uncirculated as are many others, including the 1908–S and 1909–S in gem condition. The 1864–L, 1869/8, 1872, 1875 and 1876, plus others are About Uncirculated. 1857, 1866, 1873, 1877 and 1878 are Very Fine. Only four coins are Fine, the 1858–LL and SL. 1886 and 1897. Almost three quarters of the set grade in About Uncirculated and Uncirculated. The set is well matched for color. Circulated coins have been treated. The overall effect is pleasing. Worth a minimum of (900.00)

LINCOLN CENTS

1909–1952

1579 All dates and mint marks. A better than average Uncirculated set mounted in National pages and binder. A very popular series which steadily increases each year. Current retail on this set (1500.00)

1580 1909 thru 1959–D housed in large 17"x10" custom white plastic holder with gold lettering. At first glance the entire set seems Uncirculated but upon close scrutiny the circulated coins have been dipped to blend. Greatest majority of coins are Brilliant Uncirculated. The 1909–S VDB is part red Uncirculated, the 1914–D is About Uncirculated. A reasonable price for this set would be 950.00. Must be seen to be appreciated.

1581 Another complete set in Dansco Folder. Coins from 1909 thru 1935 average Extremely Fine. From 1936 thru 1959 all are Uncirculated except 1937–S. The 1909–S VDB; 1914–D; 1921–S; 1926–S; 1931–S; are About Uncirculated. This set should bring a minimum of (400.00)

LINCOLN PROOF CENTS

1582 1936–1942. These seven Gem Proof coins are mounted in attractive plastic case. This set is worth (80.00)

TWO CENT PIECES

1864–1873

1583 Complete set in choice Proof condition, except the small Motto 1864 which is Brilliant Uncirculated. Mounted in plastic case. A beautiful set with great possibilities (650.00)

THREE CENT NICKEL

1865–1889

1584 Complete set, choice Proofs, including the rare overdate. 26 coins. Mounted in plastic case. Retail value (900.00)

THREE CENT SILVER

1851–1873

1585 1851–56 Uncirculated; 1857 thru 1873 Brilliant Proofs. Very difficult set to assemble. Seldom offered. Mounted in plastic case. Catalogue value of this set (1066.50)

LIBERTY NICKELS

1883–1912–S

1586 All Brilliant Proofs, except 1912–D and S which are Brilliant Uncirculated. A well matched set. Mounted in plastic case. Retail value (895.00)

1587 1883 thru 1912–S in Whitman folder. Good to Fine condition. 1885 and 1886 are Good. The 1912–D and S are Fine with full Liberty. Many later dates are Fine (100.00)

1588 1883 thru 1912–S in Whitman folder. Set is Fair to Very Good. 1885 is Fair space filler, date readable. 1886 Fair to Good. 1912–D and S Very Good (57.50)

BUFFALO NICKELS

1913–1938–D

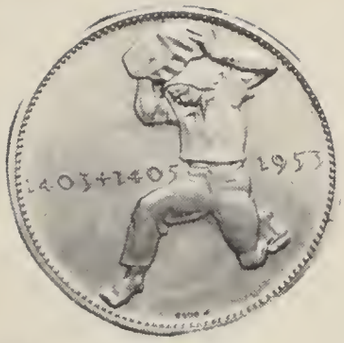
1589 A complete set, Uncirculated, and the overdate which is About Uncirculated (full horn and sharp strike). The catalogue value of this is 2247.00, including the overdate at the Extremely Fine price. One of the most difficult of all the minor coins to assemble because of the variance in strike, which on a number of coins seldom shows up sharp. Mounted in plastic case. The set should realize slightly over (2000.00)

JEFFERSON NICKELS

1938–1959

1590 1938–1959 Five Cent set. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth close to (100.00)

11
8
14
15
23
RESETTLEMENT OF THE JEWS IN GT. BRITAIN
1656
1956
300TH ANNIVERSARY
29
22
19


1403+1405
1953

WILHELM II
KÖNIG V. BAYERN

DIE
FREIHEITS
KÆMPFE·DER
APPENZELLER
BEI·VOGELINS
EGG·VND·AM
STOSS

FRID·BORO·REG·
M·THERESIA·D·G·

FÜNF MARK

20
F.

ALBERT ROI DES BELGES

20
F.

ALBERT ROI DES BELGES

DEUTSCH
REICH

HEREDITATEM PATRUM NOSTRORUM

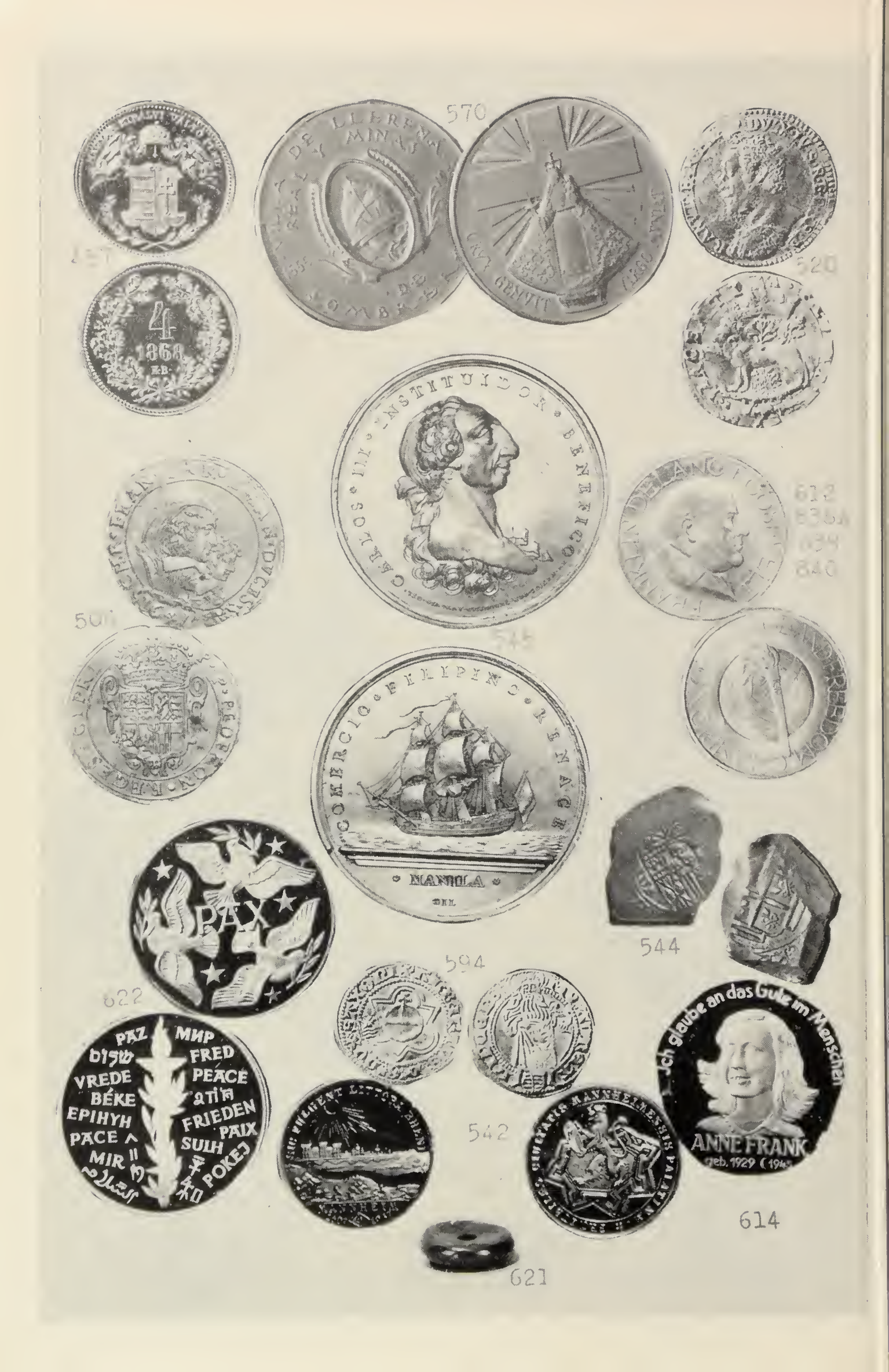
EDWARD·VIII·KING·&·EMPEROR

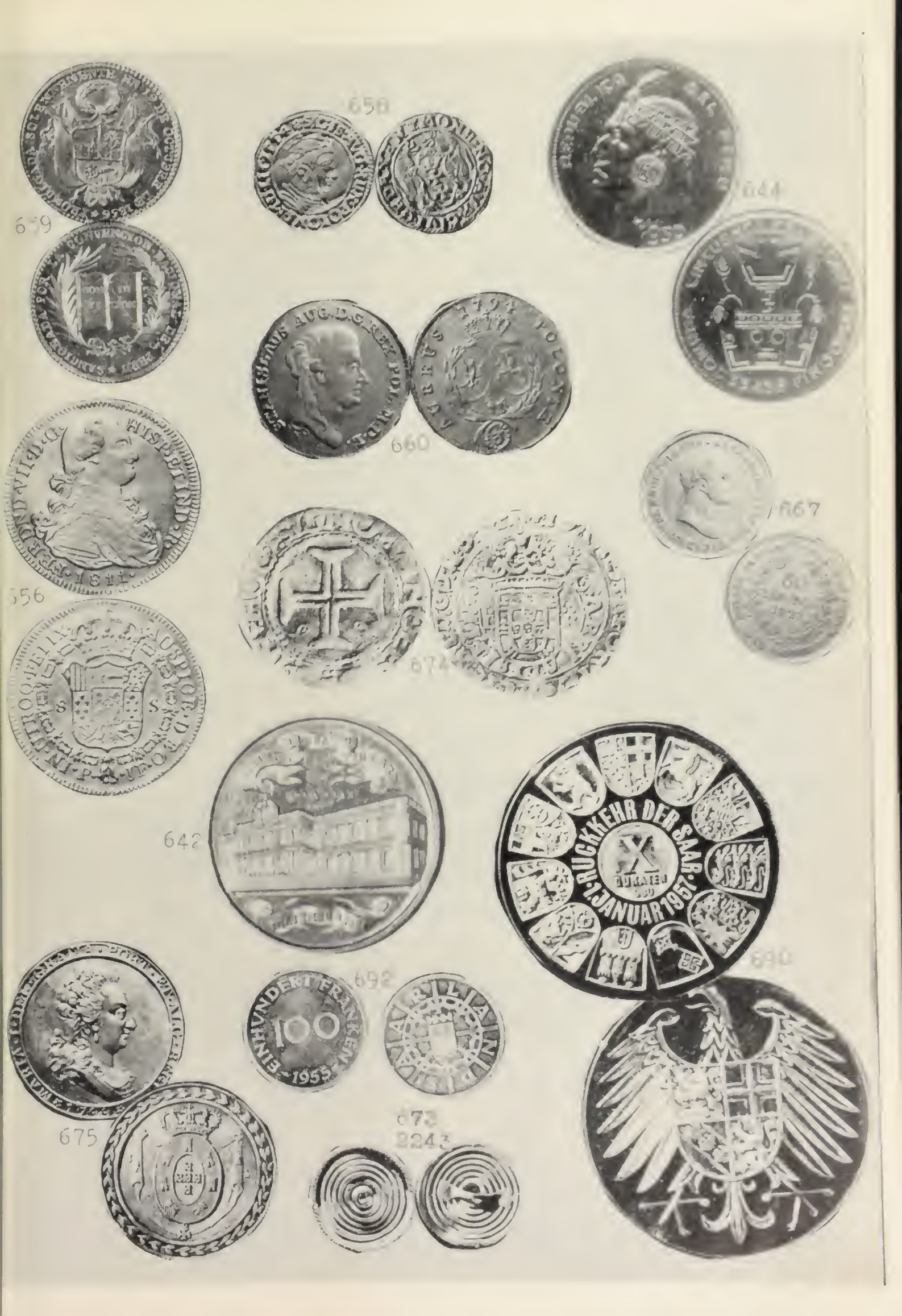
CEYLON
1936

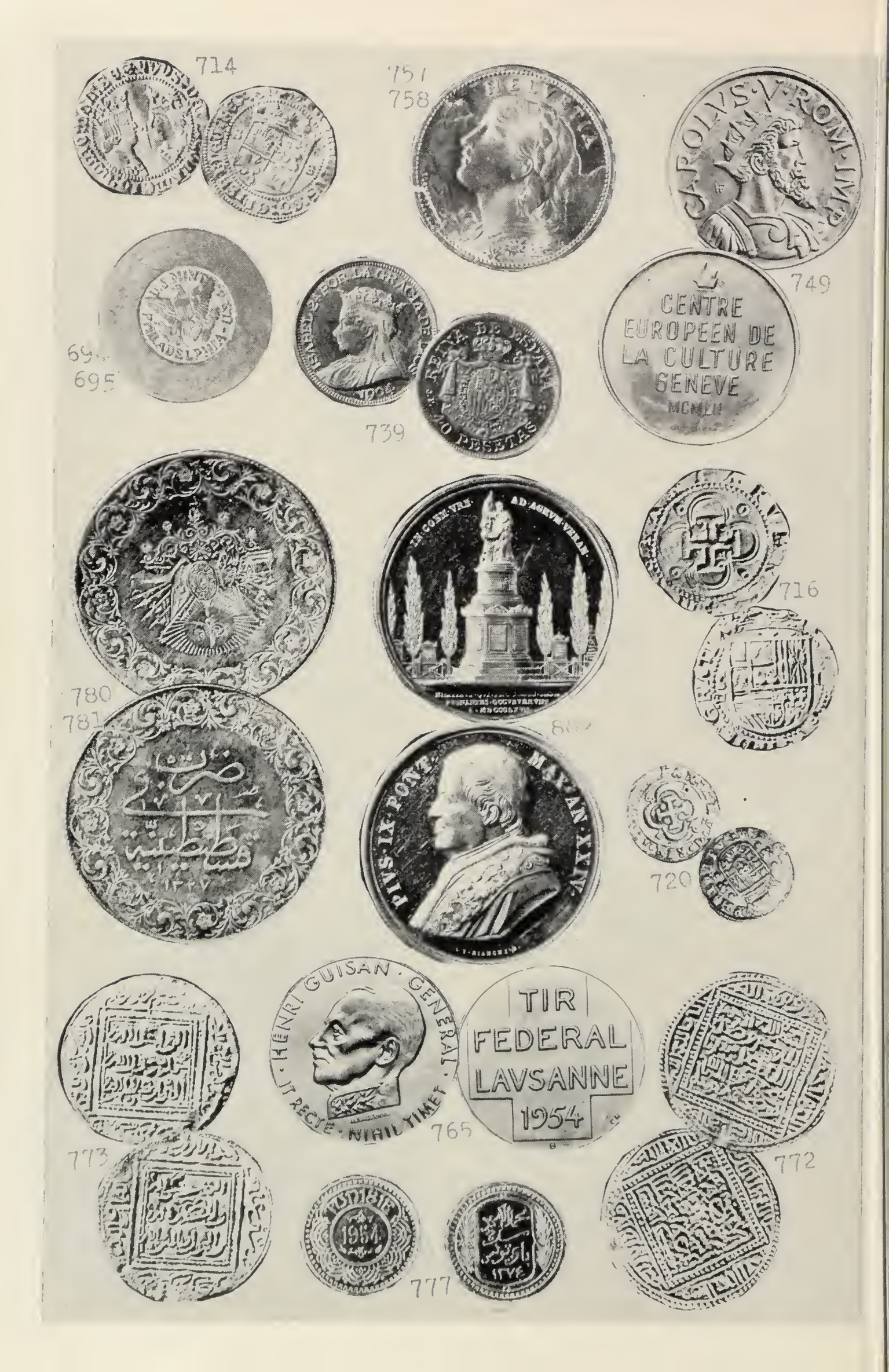
175
210
230
211
174
246
248
249
176
173
REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA
194
CINCO PESOS
256
235
255
260
261
262

245
248/9
258
392
276
348
MDCCXIX
LACTITIA SINE LACTVCA
GAVDET INEXCVSSIS
HAMBVRGVM IVBILANS
A MDCCXXX
347
CLARET INOCCIDVIS
AVGVST CONFESSION
SAECVLO II
WILHELM I DEUTSCHER KAISER KÖNIG VON PREUSSEN 1797-1888
360
DEUTSCHES REICH
1871 - 1918

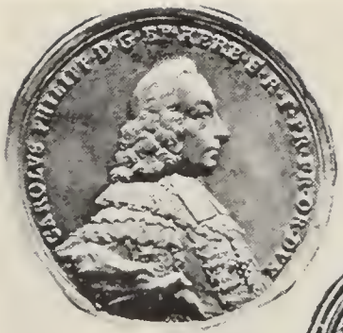
NAPOLEON III KAISER DER FRANZOSEN
GOTT SCHÜTZE KAISER UND REICH
KONRAD ADENAUER · SECURITAS · ET · PAX · 1957 · 1961
30 DVKATEN
DEUTSCHES REICH
VICTORIA D.G. BRITANNIARUM REGINA F.D.


570
520
612
834
839
840
506
44
594
544
622
542
614
621
PAX
PAZ
МИР
FRED
VREDE
PEACE
BÉKE
EPIHYH
FRIEDEN
PACE
PAIX
SULH
MIR
POKOJ
MANILA
ANNE FRANK


659
658
644
660
667
656
674
642
RUCKKEHR DER SAAR
1 JANUAR 1957
690
692
EINHUNDERT FRANKEN
100
1955
675
673
2243


714
751
758
749
695
739
CENTRE
EUROPEEN DE
LA CULTURE
GENEVE
716
780
781
720
TIR
FEDERAL
LAVSANNE
1954
765
773
772
777

PIVS VII PONTIFEX
MARIANVM INSTITVIT
IN DIVINO IMMACVLATE CONCEPTIONIS
DEM VERDIENSTE
BOLIVAR
ESTADOS UNIDOS DE VENEZUELA
BRUXELLES
IOHANNES XXIII
PONT·MAX·A·I
NOLITE FIERI SICUT EQUUS ET MULUS QUIBUS NON EST INTELLECTUS



830

885

840

884

886

894

467

837

887

1161

1307

1327

1283

1330

1372

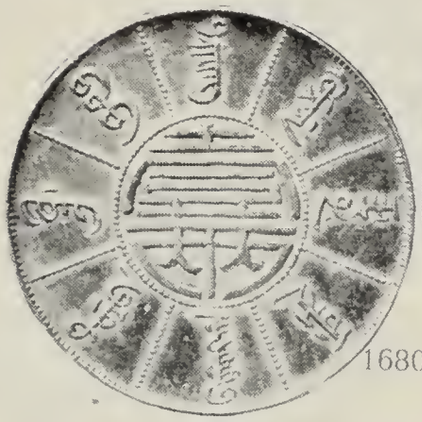
1531

1527

1639

1657

1669


1680

1676

1680

1697

1699

1696

1700

1696

1729

1724

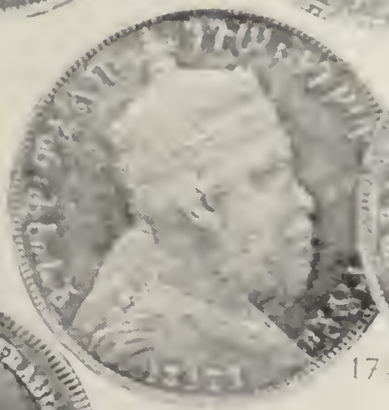
1725

1730

1742

1743

1734


1741

1779

1783

1787

1794

1791

1795

1800

1799

1802

1803

1821

1817

1807

1827
1851
1846
1874
1885
1891
1887
1896
1898

1924

1976

1937

1925

1936

1995

1956

1957

2001

2000

2002

2034

2040

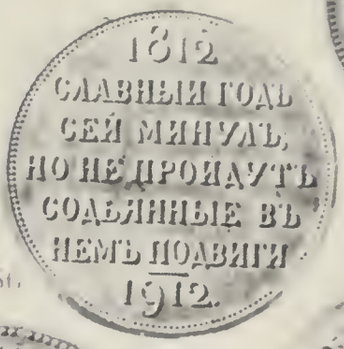
2035

2033

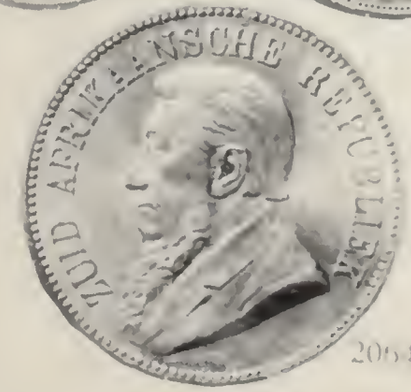
2055

2049

2056



2037



2064

2037

2096

2075

2095

2071

2081

2072

2098

2097

2099

2100

2104

2101

2102

2103

2106

2105

2110

2122

2125

2136

2115

2161

2166

2165

2167

2169

2169

2157

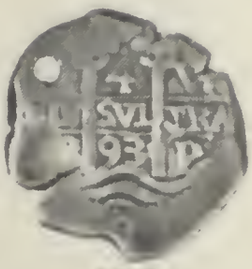
2189

2190

2191

2192

2193



2194

2195

2196

2197

2198

2199

2200

2201

2202

2203

2203

2203

2204

2205

2196A

2212

2213

2202A

2215

2219

2216

2217

2218

2220

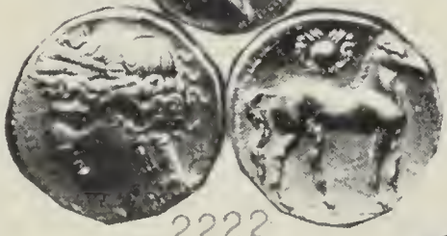
2221

2223

2225

2230

2222A



2222

2227

2236

2231

2257

2242

2249

2485
2690
2692
2524
2709
2592

2734

2765

2790

2832

2999

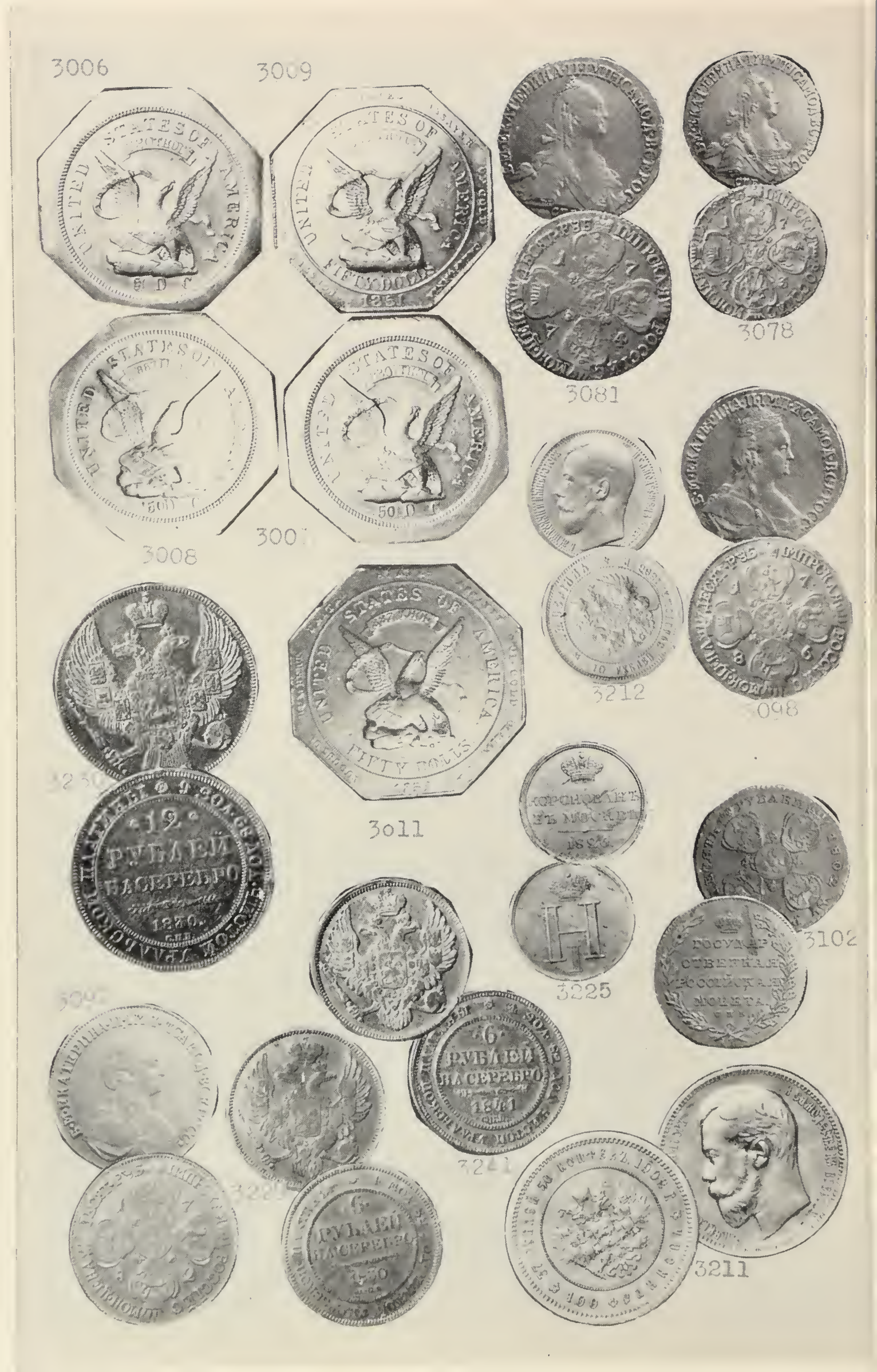
2873

2902

3246
enlarged

3020

3015


3006
3009
3078
3081
3008
3007
3212
098
3011
3102
3225
3211

MERCURY DIMES

1916–1945–S

1591 A choice Brilliant Uncirculated set complete all dates and mint marks. The overdate is only a fraction away from Brilliant Uncirculated. Better than half of the coins in this set, including the rare 16-D, 21-P, D and many, many others sell for much higher than catalogue value. Mounted in plastic case. The rare set would be an excellent buy at (1650.00)

1592 1916 thru 1945–S. A much better than average set in Whitman folder. 1916-D is strictly Fine as are 1918; 1919 PDS; 1920-D and 1921-D. Balance of coins to 1935 are Very Fine to About Uncirculated. The 1928-D scarce sleeper is About Uncirculated. 1935–P–S; 1937 thru 1945–S are all Uncirculated. A well matched and extremely difficult set to assemble. Easily worth (450.00)

TWENTY CENT PIECES

1875–1878

1593 The most short lived issue of U. S. coinage. The 6 coin set is attractively mounted in plastic case. 1875 P, S, CC are Uncirculated. The 1876, 77, 78 are lightly toned Proofs. Suggested bid (525.00)

BARBER QUARTERS

1892–1915

1594 A flawless gem Proof Set complete – 24 coins. Perfectly matched and by and far the nicest set we have seen. It is a pleasure just to look at these beautiful coins. There are similar sets in existence, but none as nice. Retail value over (1200.00)

LIBERTY STANDING QUARTERS

1916–1930–S

1595 A choice Uncirculated set complete (37 coins) in National pages. The majority of these coins have full heads and the key coins especially nice. A difficult set to assemble and individual retail value is over catalog. This group does not include the overdate. Valued at (1900.00)

MORGAN DOLLARS

1878–1921

1596 A complete set of Philadelphia mint dollars in Gem Brilliant Proof condition attractively mounted in two jet black plastic cases. A few of these coins are lightly toned and as a showpiece it would be a prize winner every time you display it. There is a thrill cataloging gems such, as these – imagine the thrill you will have in owning this set. Both varieties of the 1878 included for a total of 29 coins. Current value (3250.00)

"CC" MORGAN DOLLARS

1597 A complete set of 13 coins housed in attractive custom made holder of black plastic with gold lettering. All coins are strictly sharp Uncirculated, except 1893-CC which is about Uncirculated. This is a set that will keep climbing in price and worth a minimum of (260.00)

TRADE DOLLARS

1873–1883

1598 A companion group to the above set of Morgan dollars. Gem Proof. Philadelphia mint coinage. Perfect brilliant coins in plastic. These 11 coins are very much in demand and because of the condition and beautiful state of preservation we value this collection at (1100.00)

1873 PROOF SET

1599 Complete set of these rare coins – 14 coins all choice Proofs. This is the largest U. S. Proof set and each coin greatly in demand. In attractive plastic case. Worth (1100.00)

1894 PROOF SET

1600 Choice Proof Set, 1c thru $1.00. 6 coins. Worth (250.00)

END OF SECOND SESSION

The Next

"INTERNATIONAL"

KREISBERG - SCHULMAN

SALE

MAY 1960

Will Feature

THE "MUSEUM" COLLECTION

of SALZBURG RARITIES

OF GOLD AND SILVER

also

OUTSTANDING CANADIAN and NEWFOUNDLAND COINS;

AS WELL AS A SELECT GROUP OF U. S. and FOREIGN GOLD,

PLATINUM, SILVER and COPPER COINS.

Choice Consignments Solicited For This Great Numismatic Event
Please Contact Us At Once

The Next SCHULMAN Coin Sale will take place MARCH 17, 18, 1960
and the ANTIQUITY SALE on MARCH 19

THIRD SESSION

SATURDAY MORNING, FEBRUARY 6, 1960

AT 10:00 A.M.

LOTS 1601–2256

THE NILSSON COLLECTION OF CROWNS AND TALERS OF THE WORLD

In the following numbers we list the NILLSON Collection of Crowns, Talers and Dollars of the World, a collection which stands out by the choice preservation of most pieces, as well as by the many rarities it contains.

Collectors will find a wealth of most desirable specimens in choicest condition to add to their collections, as well as many rare specimens they have long been searching for.

It is not often that objects like these are offered to the public, and we are happy to be able to present collectors with this opportunity.

AUSTRALIA

1601 **George VI.** Crown 1937. Head 1. Rv. Arms. Yeo. 20. Unc. (10.00)

AUSTRIA, see Holy Roman Empire

BELGIUM

1602 **The Revolution in Brabant.** Crown 1790. Lion holding shield. Rv. Circle of shields. Unc. (20.00)

1603 **Leopold I.** 1831–1865. 5 Francs 1847. Head 1. Rv. Denomination. D. 50. Unc (12.00)

1604 — 5 Francs 1853, marriage of Duke of Brabant. Head 1. Rv. Two conjoined heads r. D. 52. Abt. Unc. (10.00)

1605 — 5 Francs 1865. Head 1. Rv. Arms. D. 51; together with **Leopold II.** 1865–1909. 5 Francs 1869. Head 1. Rv. Arms. D. 53. 2 pieces. Unc. and E. F. (17.50)

1606 **Leopold II.** 1865–1909. 5 Francs 1880. Fiftieth anniversary of Kingdom. Two busts jugate r. Rv. Figure holding tablet. D. 54. Unc. (15.00)

1607 **Leopold III.** 1934. 50 Francs 1935. Centenary of Railroad. Railroad station. Rv. St. Michael. D. 57. Unc. (10.00)

1608 — 50 Francs 1939. Head 1. Rv. 9 shields. D. 58. Unc.; 100 Francs 1948. 4 conjoined busts 1. Rv. shield. Brill. Unc. 2 pieces. (12.50)

BELGIAN CONGO

1609 **Leopold II.** 1865–1909. 5 Francs 1887. Head 1. Rv. Shield. Yeo. 8. Brill. Unc. (25.00)

1610 — 50 Francs 1944. Elephant 1. Rv. Denomination. Yeo. 27. Unc. (10.00)

BERMUDA

1611 **Elizabeth II.** Crown 1959. Head r. Rv. Map and two ships. Brill. Unc. (10.00)

BOLIVIA

1612 **Charles IV.** 1788–1808. 8 reales 1798. Y. 791. VF. (7.50)

1613 **Repubic.** 8 Sueldos 1830. Head of Bolivar. Rv. Tree. Yeo. 11. VF./Unc. (7.50)

1614 — Boliviano 1873. Arms. Rv. Denomination. Yeo. 64. E. F.; together with 4 sueldos 1863. Head Bolivar. Rv. Tree. E. F. 2 pieces. (10.00)

BRAZIL

1615 **John Prince Regent.** 1810–1818. 960 reis (dollar-size) 1810. Arms. Rv. Sphere on cross. SD. 1. Overstruck on Spanish-American Real de a ocho. Abt. Unc. (12.50)

1616 — 960 reis 1814. Similar types. Also overstruck on Spanish-American 8 reales. Abt. Unc. (12.50)

1617 **John VI as King.** 1818–1822. 960 reis 1819, Rio. Similar types. SD. 2. Overstruck on Spanish-American 8 reales. Unc. (12.50)

1618 **Republic.** 2000 reis 1907. Yeo. 17. Head Liberty 1. Rv. denomination. Brill. Unc. with proof surface. (7.50)

BULGARIA

1619 **Ferdinand I.** 1887–1918. 5 lewa 1894. Head 1. Rv. Denomination. Yeo. 15. E. F.; and **Boris III.** 1918–1943. 100 lewa 1930. Head 1. Rv. Denomination. Yeo. 40. Abt. Unc. 2 pieces. (20.00)

1620 **Boris III.** 100 lewa 1937. Yeo. 45. Brill. Unc. (10.00)

CANADA

1621 **George V.** 1910–1936. Dollar 1935, Dollar 1936; **George VI.** 1936–1953. Dollar 1937, Dollar 1938. Head 1. Rv. Voyageurs. Yeo. 22 and 33. together 4 pieces, all Br. Unc. ——

1622 **George VI.** 1936–1953. Dollar 1939, Royal visit. Rv. Parliament. Yeo. 34, Brill. Unc.; Dollar 1945, Dollar 1946, Head 1. Rv. Voyageurs. Yeo. 33. Brill. Proof. 3 pieces. (14.00)

1623 — Dollar 1939 as before; Dollar 1949, Entry of Newfoundland into Union. Yeo. 34 and 42. Brill. Proofs, 2 pieces. ——

1624 — Dollar 1950, Dollar 1951, Head 1. Rv. Voyageurs. Yeo. 33. 2 pieces. Brill. Proofs. ——

1625 — Dollar 1952; **Elizabeth II.** Dollar 1953. Yeo. 33 and 49. 2 pieces. Brill. Proofs. ——

1626 **Elizabeth II.** Dollar 1954, Dollar 1955. Yeo. 49. 2 pieces. Brill. proofs. ——

1627 — Dollar 1956, Dollar 1957. Yeo. 49. 2 pieces. Brill. Proofs. ——

1628 — Dollar 1958, British 1958, British Columbia. Brill. Proof. ——

CEYLON

1629 5 rupees 1957. Florad design. Rv. Circle of animals. Brill. Unc. (10.00)

CHILE

1630 **Copiapo.** Necessity duro 1865. Coat of arms, and 4 other stamps. Rv. date. SD. 16. E. F. and interesting. Struck during civil war in Atacama Province. (25.00)

1631 **Republic.** Peso 1877. Yeo. 48. Brill. Unc. (10.00)

CHINA

AN UNUSUALLY COMPLETE LISTING OF CHINESE SILVER DOLLARS

ALL IN CHOICEST CONDITION

(Lack of space unfortunately does not permit to illustrate more of these beautiful coins)

1632 **Coinage 1837.** Formosa Dollar, undated. God of Longevity. Rv. large Chinese legend. Kann 1. Many interesting chopmarks. VF. (35.00)

1633 — Another specimen, also with interesting chopmarks, but a considerable variety. VF. (35.00)

1634 **Second Formosa Ration Dollar.** Vase with branches and flowers, Chinese legend to both sides. Rv. Lotus flowers and chinese legend. In the field 2 counterstamps. K. 2. Very interesting and E. F. choice. (20.00)

1635 **Kwang-Tung.** Dollar (7 mace and 2 candareens). Dragon facing. Rv. Chinese legend in field. K. 31. Unc. (15.00)

1636 **Hu-Peh Province.** Dollar 1895. Similar types as before. K. 35. Unc. (15.00)

1637 **Kiang-Nan Province.** Dollar 1899. Similar types as before. K. 75. Unc. (15.00

1638 **Yun-Nan Province.** Dollar 1907. Dragon. Rv. Chinese legend. K. 166. E. F. (10.00)

1639 — Dollar 1908. No legend on obverse. Dragon. Rv. Chinese legend. K. 169. Unc. Rare. **See illustration** (20.00)

1640 **Pei-Yang Arsenal.** Dollar 1897, Twenty-third year of Kwang-Hsue. Chinese legend. Rv. Dragon. K. 186. Unc. (12.50)

1641 — Another similar specimen. Unc. (12.50)

1642 — Dollar 1896. Legend. in double circle of inscription. Rv. dragon. K. 191. Unc. (15.00)

1643 — Dollar 1903. Legend. Rv. Dragon. K. 205. E. F. (12.50)

1644 — Dollar 1908. Legend. Rv. Dragon. K. 208. Unc. (12.50)

1645 **Central Mint at Tientsin.** Dollar 1907 Tai-Ching-Ti-Kuo. In ornamental border two Chinese characters within circle of legend. Rv. Dragon. K. 212. Of neat design and perfectly struck. Brill. Proof. (25.00)

1646 — Dollar 1906 of similar types. K. 216. Unc. (10.00)

1647 — Dollar 1910 of similar types. K. 219. Brill. Unc. (15.00)

1648 — Dollar 1911 of similar types. K. 224 etc. Brill. Proof. (15.00)

1649 — Another specimen of similar types. Abt. Unc. (12.50)

1650 **Peking. Fungstien.** Dollar 1899. Chinese legend. Rv. Dragon. K. 248. Abt. Unc. (15.00)

1651 **Kirin.** Dollar 1896. Chinese legend. Rv. Dragon, in the field legend in Urdu. K. 281. Abt. Unc. (12.50)

1652 — Dollar 1899. Similar types. K. 385 etc. Abt. Unc. (12.50)

1653 — Dollar 1900. Similar types. K. 398 etc. Yan and Yin reverse. Unc. (15.00)

1654 — Another specimen. Unc. (15.00)

1655 **Republican Chinese silver coinage.** 1912-1950. **Sun-Yat-Sen** memorial dollar n. d. (1912). Bust 1. Rv. legend in Chinese and English. K. 600. Brill. Unc. with proof surface. (15.00)

1656 — Variety of the above. K. 603. Brill. Proof. (15.00)

1657 — Famous Mausoleum Dollar 1927. Head Sun-Yat-Sen facing. Rv. Mausoleum at Nanking. K. 609. Shi D. 3-3. Brill. Unc. **See illustration** (30.00)

1658 — Dollar 1829. Head Sun-Yat-Sen left. Rv. Junk. K. 618 etc. Brill. Proof. Rare No birds (35.00)

1659 — Dollar 1934. Similar types, with birds. K. 624. Brill. Unc. (10.00)

1660 — Another specimen. Abt. Unc. (10.00)

1661 — Dollar 1934. Similar types, without birds..Abt. Unc. (25.00)

1662 — Another specimen. (25.00)

1663 — Dollar 1912. Bust of Li-Yuan-Hung, almost facing, in military uniform. Rv. Chinese and English legend. K. 638. Brill. Unc. with Proof surface (25.00)

1664 — Dollar 1912. Bust of Li-Yuan-Hung, bare-headed. K. 639. Brill. Unc. (12.50)

1665 — Dollar 1914. Facing bust of Yuan-Shih Kai in high feathered helmet. Rv. Chnese and English legend. K. 642. Brill. Unc. with Proof surface. (25.00)

1666 — Dollar 1914. Bare-headed bust Yuan-Shih-Kai left. Rv. Chinese legend. K. 645. Unc. (20.00)

1667 — Dollar 1916, commemorating the imperial Hung-Hsien Regime. Facing bust of Yuan-Shih-Kai with high helmet. Rv. Winged dragon, flying 1. K. 663. Brill. Unc. (25.00)

1668 — Dollar 1921. Bare-headed bust facing. Rv. Pavillon. K. 676. Brill. Unc. with Proof surface. (20.00)

1669 **Yun-Nan Province.** Dollar 1923. Bust President Tsao Kun facing, in civilian clothes. Rv. 2 crossed flags. K. 677. Proof. **See illustration** (25.00)

1670 — Similar dollar, but with bust in military uniform. K. 678. Proof. (20.00)

1671 — Dragon-Phoenix dollar 1923. Dragon and Phoenix meet over insignia of longevity. Rv. Chinese legend. K. 680. Brill. Proof. (25.00)

1672 — Dollar 1924. Bust of Marshal **Tuan-Chi-Jui,** facing. Rv. Chinese symbols for Peace, no Domination. K. 683. Brill. Proof. (25.00)

1673 **Kweichow Province.** Dollar 1928 Kan-Su. Facing bust of Sun-Yat-Sen. Rv. Sun. K. 760. Brill. Proof. (25.00)

1674 **Sze-Chuen Province.** Dollar 1912, by the military Government. Floral crest. Rv. Large Han seal in script. K. 775. Unc. (10.00)

1675 **Monnaies de Luxe.** Dollar. Female bust facing, with elaborate headgear. Rv. Legend in floral wreath. K. b-27. Unc. and of high relief. (15.00)

1676 — Very large piece, 1½ dollar. Female bust as before, but in circle of birds. Rv. Peacock in circle of Chinese characters. K. B.-25. Brill Unc. **See illustration** (40.00)

1677 — Dollar. Facing bust of Yuan-Shih-Kai in formal headdress. Rv. legend and two dragons. K. B.-43. Proof. (20.00)

1678 — Dollar. Facing bust in military attire. Rv. Three flags. K. B.-55. Brill. proof. High relief. (15.00)

1679 — Dollar. Chinese legend within circle of legend and two dragons. Rv. 2 dragons. Large. Unc. (20.00)

1680 — Double-dollar sized coin. Chinese symbol within eight Chinese letters. Rv. inscribed tablet. between scrolls. Brill. Unc. Proof surface. Very well struck. Rare. **See illustration** (30.00)

1681 — Dollar-size coin. Dragon. Rv. Sun surrounded by 4 Chinese symbols. Abt. Unc. (15.00)

1682 **Hu-Peh Province.** 1 Tael. Chinese legend within circle of dragons. Rv. Legend in Chinese. Very large and heavy. Unc. (30.00)

COLOMBIA

1683 Peso 1956, 200 years anniversary of the Mint. Arms. Rv. Entrance of Mint under 1620. Unc. (5.00)

CRETE

1684 **Prince George of Greece,** High Commissioner. 1898-1906. 5 Drachmai 1901. Head r. Rv. Arms. Yeo. 9. E. F. Rare. (20.00)

CUBA

1685 **Republic.** Souvenir Peso 1897. Yeo. 1. Unc. (10.00)

1686 — Peso 1939. Female head r. Rv. shield on column. Yeo. 16. Brill. Unc. (10.00)

1687 — Peso 1923. Head of Marti 1. Rv. Rising Sun. Yeo. 23. Unc. (8.00)

CURACAO

1688 **Wilhelmina.** 2½ guilder piece 1944. Head 1. Rv. arms. Yeo. 10. Brill. Unc. Struck in Philadelphia Mint. (25.00)

CYPRUS

1689 **George V.** 45 piastres 1928. Bust l. Rv. 2 lions. Yeo. 21. Unc. (15.00)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1690 **Republic.** 20 korona 1933. 3 standing. Rv. arms. Yeo. 13. Unc.; 20 korona 1937, Masaryk, Yeo. 14.; Silver medal 1928, tenth Anniversary of Republic. 3 pieces, all Unc. (20.00)

1691 **Nazi Occupation.** 20 korona 1941, 2 standing. Rv. double cross, Yeo. S27; 50 korona 1944. Bust Tiso r. Rv. doublecross. Yeo. S. 28. 2 pieces, both Unc. (12.50)

1692 100 korona 1949, Stalin, Yeo. 46.; 100 korona 1948, Yeo. 43. 2 pieces, both Unc. (20.00)

1693 100 korona 1948, University Prague. Yeo. 42; 100 korona 1951, Gottwald. Yeo. 47. 2 pieces, both Unc. (20.00)

DANZIG

1694 5 gulden 1923, Cathedral. Yeo. 14. CW. 1. D. 68. Abt. Unc. (17.50)

1695 10 gulden 1935, City Hall, Yeo. 10. E. F. (12.50)

DENMARK

1696 **Christian IV.** 1588–1648. Double crown 1618. King standing. Rv. crown. Sch. 6. E. F. choice and very large. A real show piece. **See illustration** (100.00)

1697 — Taler 1647. Bust r. Rv. Shield in circle of arms. Sch. 14. Alm. E. F. **See illustration** (40.00)

1698 **Frederick III.** 1648–1670. Crown 1659. Crowned cypher. Rv. shield. Sch. 33. VF plus (22.50)

1699 — Crown 1659 on the repulsed Swedish attack on Copenhagen. Cypher. Rv. Divine hand cuts the hand reaching for the Danish crown. Sch. 37. E. F. **See illustration** (25.00)

1700 **Christian V.** 1670–1699. Double crown 1675. King riding r. Rv. Coat of arms. Sch. 11. Thick flan. E. F. **See illustration** (30.00)

1701 — Crown 1686. Crowned shield. Rv. Crowned cypher. Sch. 1. etc. E. F. (22.50)

1702 **Christian VII.** 1766–1808. Rigsdaler 1799. Head r. Rv. Crowned shield. Sch. 1. Tiny file mark. Abt. Unc. (17.50)

1703 **Frederick VI.** 1808–1839. Rigsdaler 1839. Head r. Rv. Shield. Sch. 2. D. 73. E. F. choice. (20.00)

1704 **Christian VIII.** 1840–1848. Speciedaler 1846. Head r. Rv. Shield. Sch. 2. D. 74. E. F. choice. (20.00)

1705 **Frederick VII.** 1848–1863. Speciedaler 1848 on death of Christian VIII. Sch. 1. D. 75. E. F. choice. (25.00)

1706 — Speciedaler 1849. Head r. Rv. Shield. Sch. 1. D. 76. Alm. Unc. (20.00)

1707 — 2 rigsdaler 1855. Head r. Rv. Denomination in wreath. Sch. 2. D. 77. E. F. choice. (20.00)

1708 **Christian IX.** 1863–1906. 2 rigsdaler 1863. Bust on both sides. Sch. 1. D. 78. Unc. **Rare.** (25.00)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1709 Peso 1952. Liberty head l. Rv. arms. Yeo. 20. Unc. (10.00)

1710 Peso 1955. Head Trujillo r. Rv. arms. Yeo. 21. Unc. (10.00)

ECUADOR

1711 5 sucres 1944. Head l. Rv. arms. Unc. (8.00)

EGYPT

1712 **Abdul Hamid.** ("The Bloody Sultan"). 1876–1909. 20 Piastres regnal year 29. Tughra. Rv. legend and date of beginning reign, A. H. 1293. D. 15. (this date not mentioned). Unc. (15.00)

1713 — Another specimen, regnal year 10. similar types. D. 15. Unc. (12.50)

1714 **Mohammed V.** 1909–1915. 20 piastres, regnal year 3. Similar types. D. 16. E. F. (10.00)

1715 **Sultan Hussein Kamil.** 1915–1917. 20 piastres 1917. Arabic legend both obverse and reverse. Yeo. 42. D. 17. Unc. (10.00)

1716 — Another specimen. Brill. Unc. (12.50)

1717 **Fuad I.** 1923–1936. 20 piastres 1923. Bust r. in fez. Rv. Arabic legend. Yeo. 55. D. 18. E. F./Unc. (20.00)

1718 — 20 piastres 1929. Bust 1. Rv. legend. Yeo. 69. D. 19. E. F./Unc. (17.50)

1719 **Farouk. 1937–1952.** 20 piastres 1939. Bust 1. in fez. Rv. legend within circle of ornaments. Yeo. 86. D. 20. Unc. (17.50)

1720 **Republic.** After 1953. 20 piastres 1956. Sphinx r. Rv. legend. Yeo. 97. Unc. (7.50)

1721 — 50 piastres 1956. Ancient Egyptian with torch. Rv. value. Yeo. 98. D. 21. Unc. (15.00)

ENGLAND

1722 **Oliver Cromwell.** 1653–1658. Crown 1658 (by Simon). Laureate head 1. Rv. Shield. Die-flaw showing. VF. **Rare.** (80.00)

1723 **Charles II.** 1660–1684. Crown 1676. Bust r. Rv. four shields. Spink 679. VF. (22.50)

1724 **James II.** 1685–1688. Crown 1688. Bust 1. Rv. four shields. Sp. 777. VF./EF. **See illustration** (40.00)

1725 **William and Mary.** 1688–1694. Two laureate heads jugate. Rv. four shields. Sp. 791. **Very rare.** E. F. **See illustration** (85.00)

1726 **William III.** 1694–1701. Crown 1696. Bust r. Rv. four shields. Sp. 808. V. F. (15.00)

1727 **Anne.** 1702–1714. Crown 1713. Bust 1. Rv. four shields. Sp. 931. E. F. **Rare** (40.00)

1728 **George I.** 1714–1727 Crown 1716. Bust r. Rv. four shields. Sp. 981. V. F. (50.00)

1729 **George II.** 1727–1760. Crown 1736. Young head 1. Rv. four shields. Sp. 1022. E. F./Unc. Rare thus. **See illustration** (50.00)

1730 — Crown 1750. Older head. Rv. As before. Sp. 1029. E. F./Unc. **See illustration. Rare.** (65.00)

1731 **George III.** 1760–1820. Pistrucci crown 1819. Laureate bust. Rv. St. George. Sp. 1085. D. 103. **Proof.** (20.00)

1732 — Bank dollar 1804. D. 101; together with Bank token 1813. Both E. F./Unc. 2 pieces. (20.00)

1733 **George IV.** 1820–1830. Crown 1821, edge SECUNDO. Sp. 1111. D. 104. E. F. (20.00)

1734 **Victoria.** 1837–1901. Gothic crown 1847. Sp. 1158. D. 106. Brill. Unc. **See illustration** (40.00)

1735 — Crown 1844. Youthful head 1. Sp. 1155. D. 105. Alm. Unc. (25.00)

1736 — Crown 1889, Old head with coronet. Sp. 1161. D. 107; Crown 1893, Head with widow's veil. Sp. 1165. D. 108; 2 pieces, both E. F. (20.00)

1737 **Edward VII.** 1901–1910. Crown 1902. Sp. 1500. D. 109. E. F. (15.00)

1738 **George V.** 1910–1936. Crown 1927. Sp. p. 131, reverse type 1. D. 110. Proof. (20.00)

1739 — Crown 1935. Rv. St. George of heraldic design. Sp. 1553. D. 111. E. F./Unc.; **George VI.** Crown 1937. Sp. 1689. D. 112. V. F./E. F. 2 pieces. (20.00)

1740 **George VI.** Crown 1951, Festival of Britain, Yeo. 115, Proof; **Elizabeth II.** Crown 1953. Abt. Unc. (10.00)

ETHIOPIA

1741 **Menelik II.** 1889–1913. Talari 1894–1898. Bust in tiara r. Rv. Lion of Judah with banner. Yeo. 9. D. 25. Proof. **See illustration** (25.00)

1742 — Talari 1901–1904. Similar, but of changed design (by Chaplain). Yeo. 10. D. 26. Brill. Proof. **See illustration** (25.00)

1743 — Jubilee Talari 1901. Bust in tiara l. Rv. Lion of Judah r. with banner. A gem coin. Perfect brilliant proof of high relief. **See illustration** (75.00)

1743A Mary Theresa Dollar 1780 for the East African Trade. Brill. Proof. ——

FINLAND

1744 **Republic.** 500 markka 1952, Olympic games. Yeo. 52. Unc. (8.00)

FRANCE

1745 **Louis XIV.** 1643–1715. Ecu with the short curl 1653, mint mark M (Toulouse). Bust r. Rv. Shield. E. F./V. F. (20.00)

1746 — Ecu 1683, Parliament, mm.9 (Rennes). Bust r. Rv. shield. VF. (15.00)

1747 — Ecu 1709 with the Three Crowns of Lyon. Large bust r. Rv. three crowns and 3 fleurs de lis. E. F./alm. E. F. (20.00)

1748 **Louis XV.** 1715–1774. Ecu 1766 with the hairribbon, mm. Lyon. Head l. with hairribbon. Rv. oval coat of arms. E. F. and on large flan. (20.00)

1749 **Louis XVI.** 1774–1793. Ecu 1790 with the laurels, mm. A (Paris). Bust l. Rv. Oval shield. E. F. (15.00)

1750 — Ecu 1792, mm. I (Limoges). Head l. Rv. Genius writing on tablet. This is the so-called "Constitutional Ecu" struck in the year before Louis' execution. E. F. (12.00)

1751 **First Republic.** Ecu 1793, mm. A (Paris). Denomination. Rv. Genius. E. F. (12.00)

1752 **Napoleon,** as First Consul. 5 frans year XI, mm. A (Paris). Head r. Rv. Denomination. D. 82. E. F. (12.50)

1753 **Napoleon,** as Emperor. 1804–1815. 5 frans 1806–A (Paris). Head r. D. 83. E. F.; 5 francs 1813–A (Paris). Laureate head r. D. 85. E. F. 2 pieces. (20.00)

1754 **Louis XVIII.** 1814–1824. 5 francs 1822–A (Paris). Head l. Rv. Arms. D. 87. Alm. Unc.; 5 francs 1815–M (Toulouse). D. 86; **Charles X.** 1824–1830. 5 Francs 1825–I (Limoges). D. 88. E. F. 3 pieces. (20.00)

1755 **Louis Philippe.** 1830–1848. 5 francs 1831–B (Rouen). D. 89; 5 francs 1843–W (Lille). D. 91; **Second Republic.** 1848–1851. 5 francs 1849–A (Paris). Head Ceres. Rv. denomination. D. 93. 3 pieces, all Unc. (20.00)

1756 **Napoleon III.** 1852–1870. 5 francs 1855–A (Paris). Head l. Rv. Arms. D. 95; 5 francs 1870–BB (Strasbourg). D. 96. 2 pieces, both Unc. (15.00)

1757 **Third Republic.** 1870–1940. 5 francs 1871–K (Bordeaux). Head Ceres l. Rv. Denomination. D. 97. VF; 5 francs 1873–A (Paris). D. 92. Brill. Unc.; 20 francs 1938. D. 98. Brill. Unc.; 3 pieces. (20.00)

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

1758 Piastre 1903. Liberty seated. Rv. denomination. Yeo. 13. Brill. Unc. (17.50)

1759 Piastre 1931. Head Liberty l. Rv. value. Yeo. 18. Unc. (30.00)

1760 Piastre 1947. Head Liberty r. Rv. two ears. Yeo. 25. Unc. (7.50)

GERMANY

1761 **ANHALT. Alexander Charles.** 1834–1863. Mining taler 1862. J. 26 (20.000). D. 506; **Leopold Frederick.** 1817–1871. Taler 1858. J. 29 (28.808). D. 509; Taler 1863, J. 30 (20.300), D. 510; 3 pieces, First Uncirculated with proof surface, the two others Brill. Proofs. (25.00)

1762 **AUGSBURG.** Taler 1641. The Augsburg "Pyr" (Pine cone) before City view. Rv. Bust of Ferdinand III. Forster 285. Brill. Unc. and rare thus. (30.00)

1763 — Taler 1694. The "Pyr" between river-gods Lech and Wertach. Rv. Double eagle. F. 402. E. F. (17.50)

1764 — Taler 1763. "Pyr" on postament between the 2 river-gods as before. Rv. Bust of Emperor Francis I. F. 630. D. 1928. E. F. (15.00)

1765 — Taler 1765. "Pyr" on column within shield. Rv. bust of Emperor Francis I. F. 655. D. 1930. E. F./V. F. (15.00)

1766 **BADEN. Leopold.** 1830–1852. Kronen taler 1830. J. 47. D. 519. Brill. Unc. (12.50)

1767 — — Mining taler 1834. J. 49 (only 6517 struck). D. 521. E. F. (20.00)

1768 — — Double taler 1843. J. 57. D. 524. Brill. Unc. (20.00)

1769 — — Double Gulden 1846, J. 63, D. 527; **Frederick.** 1852–1856. Taler 1865, J. 79, D. 530; Taler 1868, J. 85, D. 531; 3 pieces, first Uncirculated, two others proof surface. (20.00)

1770 — — 5 Mark 1902, D. 533; 5 Mark 1906, D. 536; 2 pieces, both Brill. Unc. (17.50)

1771 **BAMBERG. Francis Louis of Erthal.** 1779–1795. Taler 1795. Crowned and mantled arms. Rv. ZUM BESTEN DES VATERLANDS within wreath. D. 1939. Unc. (15.00)

1772 **BAVARIA. Maximilian Joseph.** 1799–1825. Taler 1821. Bust r. Rv. crown, sword and sceptre. J. 14. D. 552. Brill. Unc. (12.50)

1773 — — Taler 1818, Constitution. Bust r. Rv. block on arms. J. 15. D. 553. Unc. (10.00)

1774 — **Louis I.** 1825–1848. Taler 1827, Theresa Order. Head r. Rv. decoration. J. 36. D. 561. Unc. (17.50)

1775 — — Taler 1836. Head r. Rv. Crown in wreath GERECHT UND BEHARRLICH. J. 30 (only 7816 struck). D. 565. Abt. Unc. (12.50)

1776 — — Taler 1831, Convening of Legislature. Head r. Rv. Lion with shield. J. 41. D. 567. Proof. (22.50)

1777 — — Double Gulden 1845, D. 594; **Maximilian II.** Double Gulden 1853, D. 600; Double Gulden 1855, D. 604; 3 pieces, first E. F., the others Uncirc. (20.00)

1778 — **Louis II.** 1864–1886. Taler 1866, D. 609; Taler 1869, D. 611; **Luitpold,** Prince Regent. 5 Mark 1911, D. 619; 3 pieces, the two last Brill. Unc. (20.00)

1779 **BRANDENBURG-Franconia. Charles Alexander of Ansbach.** 1757–1791. Kreisobristen Taler 1765, struck at Schwabach. Mounted Margrave. Rv. Shield under crowned eagle. Sch. 6210. D. 1996. Unc. **See illustration** (30.00)

Brandenburg-Prussia, see under Prussia

1780 **BREMEN.** Taler 1863, Liberation, D. 626; Taler 1865, "EIN TALER GOLD", D. 628; two pieces, both proofs. (15.00)

1781 — Taler 1871, Peace, D. 629; 5 Mark 1906, D. 630, 2 pieces, Proofs and Brill. Unc. (20.00)

1782 **BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUETTEL. August the Younger.** 1635–1666. Seventh Bell taler 1643. Shield. Rv. 3 hands ringing bell over Fortress Wolfenbuettel. Struck during Thirty-Years War. Kni. 632. Sch. 6859. Unc. (25.00)

1783 — **Charles I.** 1735–1780. Mining Taler 1752, Mine "Koenig Karl". Shield between 2 wildmen. Rv. 2 columns in mining landscape. Kni. 1465.. F. 2560. D. 2168. Finest Brill. Unc. with Proof surface. **See illustration** (45.00)

1784 — **William.** 1831–1884. Double taler 1855. D. 633. Unc. (15.00)

1785 — — Double taler 1856. D. 635. Brill. Unc. Proof surface. (15.00)

1786 **BRUNSWICK-LUENEBURG. George I Louis (George I. of England).** 1698–1727. Large taler 1715. Shield under electorial hat. Rv. Wildman with tree. D. 2066. E. F. (20.00)

1787 — **George III of England.** 1760–1820. Mining taler 1763, mine "Lautenthal's Glueck". Crowned shield like on rose guinea. Rv. Fortuna in mining landscape, playing the lute. Kni. 3595. F. 4669. D. 2108. Unc. **See illustration** (45.00)

1788 **FRANKFURT.** Double gulden 1846, D. 642; Double gulden 1848 Parliament, D. 643; Double gulden 1848, D. 644; 3 pieces, one Brill. Proof, the other two Unc. (20.00)

1789 — Double gulden 1849, D. 646, only 8500 struck; Taler 1859 Schiller, D. 650; Double taler 1861, D. 651; also called "Rothschild Love Dollar"; 3 pieces, Abt. Unc. (20.00)

1790 — Taler 1860, D. 652; Taler 1862, D. 652; Taler 1862, D. 653; Taler 1863, Princes' Diet (Fuerstentag), D. 654. 4 pieces. Unc. (20.00)

FREIBURG

1791 **FREIBURG.** Taler 1552. Raven's head. Rv. Eagle. Be. 160. Fine and Extremely rare. **See illustration** (200.00)

1792 **HAMBURG.** 5 Mark 1907, D. 659; **Hannover.** Taler 1849, D. 675. 2 pieces, Unc. (14.00)

1793 **HANNOVER. George V. the Blind.** 1851–1866. Taler 1853, D. 678; Taler 1866, D. 682; 2 pieces, both Brill. Unc. (15.00)

1794 **HENNEBERG. William VII.** 1495–1559. Taler 1558. Bust facing. Rv. Double eagle. Sch. 7515. E. F. **Rare. See illustration** (50.00)

1795 **HESSE-CASSEL. William V.** 1627–1637. Willow tree taler 1630. Crowned oval coat of arms. Rv. Willow tree in thunderstorm, above the Hebrew name of God. Unc. and very broad. **See illustration** (35.00)

1796 — **William II.** 1821–1847. Taler 1841, D. 692, V. F.; **Frederick William.** 1847–1866. Double taler 1855, D. 695. Proof. 2 pieces. (22.50)

1797 **HESSE-DARMSTADT. Louis II.** 1830–1848. Double taler 1841. D. 702. Unc. (12.50)

1798 — **Louis III.** 1848–1877. Double Gulden 1854. D. 705; **Ernest Louis.** 1892–1918. 5 Mark 1904. D. 712. Brill. Unc. 2 pieces. (16.00)

1799 **HILDESHEIM.** Taler 1624. Crowned shield. Rv. Double eagle and title of emperor Ferdinand II. Mad. 4959. Kny. 5554. Planchet defect on edge, otherwise E. F. **Rare. See illustration** (40.00)

1800 **MAGDEBURG.** Taler 1627, last taler before the destruction of the city by the troops of Tilly during Thirty-Year's war. Maiden over city gate. Rv. Double eagle and title emperor Ferdinand. Mint mark Peter Schrader. Schr. 1074. E. F. **See illustration** (70.00)

1801 **MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN. Friedrich Franz IV.** 1897–1918. 5 Mark 1904, D. 730; **STRELITZ. Friedrich Wilhelm.** Taler 1870, D. 732; 2 pieces, first Brill. Proof. (16.00)

1802 **LUEBECK.** Taler 1579. St. John standing with lamb. Rv. Double eagle and title Maximilian II. Behr. 107. VF. **See illustration** (17.50)

1803 **NEUSS.** Taler 1570. Crowned shield. Rv. Double eagle and title Maximilian II. Noss 58. Mad. 2292. VF. **Rare. See illustration** (50.00)

1804 **NEURNBERG.** Taler 1757. Crowned eagle over 2 shields, mm. M.F. Rv. Bust of Francis I. r. On the truncation LOOS. K. 278a. D. 2485. E. F. choice. (17.50)

1805 — Taler 1761. Noris seated with shield. Rv. Double eagle. K. 279. D. 2487. Brill. Unc. (15.00)

1806 — Taler 1765. View of Nuernberg. Rv. Double eagle. K. 285. D. 2494. E. F. (15.00)

1807 **POMERANIA. Philip II.** 1606–1618. Taler N.D. Bearded and draped bust r. with ruff collar, within rosace. Rv. Griffon rampant within circle of shields. Mad. 3931. E. F. **Very rare. See illustration** (75.00)

1808 **PRUSSIA. Friedrich Wilhelm III.** 1797–1840. Taler 1816, D. 756; Taler 1830, D. 763; Mining taler 1829, D. 764; 3 pieces, all Brill. Unc. (17.50)

1809 — **Friedrich Wilhelm IV.** 1840–1861. Double taler 1841, D. 766; Mining taler 1845, D. 770; 2 pieces, Brill. Unc., second Proof. (14.00)

1810 — — Double taler 1846, D. 771; Double taler 1854, D. 772; 2 pieces, E. F. and Brill. Unc. (16.00)

1811 — — Taler 1855, D. 773; Taler 1861, D. 775; 2 pieces, first E. F., second Brill. Proof. (12.50)

1812 **Wilhelm I.** 1861–1888. Taler 1861, D. 778; Mining taler 1861, D. 781; Taler 1870, D. 782; 3 pieces, second E. F., two other Unc. (12.50)

1813 — — Taler 1866, D. 784; Taler 1871, D. 785; 2 pieces, first Unc., second Brill. Proof. (12.50)

1814 — — 5 Mark 1876, D. 786; Brill. Unc. with Proof surface. (10.00)

1815 — **Friedrich III.** 1888. 5 Mark 1888, D. 787; **Wilhelm II,** the Kaiser. 1888–1918. 5 Mark 1901, D. 790; 5 Mark 1913, D. 791; 3 pieces, first and third Unc., second Brill. Proof. (15.00)

1816 **REUSS, SCHLEIZ. Heinrich XIV.** 1867–1913. Taler 1868, D. 803. Unc. (7.50)

1817 **SAXONY. ERNESTINE LINE. Johann Friedrich the Magnanimous, Heinrich and Johann Ernst.** Buchholz taler 1539. Ermined bust facing. Rv. 2 busts. Mint mark T. Mers. 477. E. F. A beautiful early taler. **See illustration.** (30.00)

1818 — — **Johann Friedrich and Moritz.** 1542–1547. Buchholz taler 1546. Bust r. Rv. bust r. E. F. (30.00)

1819 — **SAXE-ALTENBURG. Ernst.** 1853–1908. 5 Mark 1903, 50th Anniversary. D. 816. Unc. (10.00)

1820 — **SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA. Ernst I.** 1826–1844. Taler 1827. Bust 1. Rv. crossed swords. D. 817. Brill. Proof. **Rare.** (35.00)

1821 — **SAXE-GOTHA. Friedrich.** 1680–1691. Very broad 1½ show-taler N.D. Armored bust in wig r. Rv. Sceptre and crown on pillow. T. 69.3. Madai 4005. E. F. and a splendid show piece. **Rare. See illustration** (90.00)

1822 — **SAXE-WEIMAR. Karl Friedrich.** Taler 1841, D. 845; **Karl Alexander.** Taler 1870, D. 847. 2 pieces, both Unc. (17.50)

1823 — — **Wilhelm Ernst.** 1901–1918. 5 Mark 1903, D. 848; 5 Mark 1908, University Jena, D. 849; 2 pieces, Brill. Proof and Unc. (20.00)

1824 **SAXONY. ALBERTINE LINE. Moritz.** 1541–1553. Taler 1551 Half-bust r. Rv. Arms. Abt. F. (10.00)

1825 — **August.** 1553–1586. Taler 1578. Half-bust r. Rv. arms. Alm. Unc. (20.00)

1826 — **Johann Georg II.** 1656–1680. Taler klippe 1679 on the Hercules Shooting Festival. Hercules with club. Rv. legend. Mad. 2994. Unc. **See illustration** (40.00)

1827 — **Johann Georg IV.** 1691–1694. Taler klippe 1693 on the Shooting Festival. Crowned cypher. Rv. Crossed swords. Brill. Unc. **See illustration** (40.00)

1828 — **Friedrich August III.** 1763–1827. Taler 1768. Draped bust r. with long curl. Rv. Oval shield under electorial hat. Type missing in Davenport. Obv. D. 2683, Rv. 2682. VF, plus. (10.00)

1829 — — Convention taler 1782. Head r. Rv. shield under electorial hat.. D. 2695 E. F. (15.00)

1830 — — Taler 1802. Head r. Rv. arms. D. 851. E. F. (15.00)

1831 — — **as King.** Mining taler 1813. Head r. Rv. arms. D. 855. E. F. (12.50)

1832 — — Taler 1827, milled issue. Head r. Rv. legend in wreath. D. 863. Brill. Proof. (20.00)

1833 — **Anton.** 1827–1836. Taler 1835–G. Taler 1835–G. Head r. Rv. arms. D. 867. Unc. (10.00)

1834 — — Taler 1831, Constitution. D. 869. Unc. (10.00)

1835 — **Friedrich August II.** 1836–1854. Double taler 1840–G. D. 874. Brill. Proof. (25.00)

1836 — — Double taler 1854 on his death. D. 880 Abt. Unc. (12.50)

1837 — — Taler 1854, D. 881; **Johann.** 1854–1873. Taler 1867, D. 895; Taler 1858, D. 891. 3 pieces, First two Brill. Unc., last E. F. (20.00)

1838 — **Johann.** 1854–1873. Double taler 1861. D. 894. E. F./Abt. Unc. (15.00)

1839 — — Mining taler 1865, D. 896; Victory taler 1871, D. 898; 2 pieces, both Unc. (10.00)

1840 — — Double taler 1872, Golden Wedding. Two conjoined busts. Rv.. legend. D. 899. Unc. (15.00)

1841 — **Albert.** 1873–1902. 5 Mark 1902, J. 128, D. 902; 5 Mark 1903, J. 130, D. 903; 2 pieces, both Brill. Unc. (22.50)

1842 — **Friedrich August III.** 1904–1918. 5 Mark 1909, D. 906; 5 Mark 1914, J. 136, D. 905; 2 pieces, both Brill. Unc. (20.00)

1843 **SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE. Adolf Georg.** 1860–1893. Taler 1865. D. 910. Alm. Unc./Unc. (12.50)

1844 **STOLBERG. Albrecht Georg, Christoph, Wolfgang Ernst, Botho, Johann and Heinrich.** 1575–1577. Taler 1576. Shield under three helmets. Rv. stag 1. Fr. 638 etc. VF. (25.00)

1845 **TEUTONIC ORDER OF KNIGHTS. Archduke Maximilian.** 1590–1618. Taler 1603. Maximilian standing between 2 helmets. Rv. Armored knight mounted. Dud. 187. Alm. Unc. (20.00)

1846 **WALDECK. Georg Heinrich.** 1813–1845. Taler 1824. Legend under crown. Rv. tree. Ornamented reeding of edge. D. 925. Brill. Unc. **Rare. See illustration** (40.00)

1847 **WESTPHALIA.** 500 mark 1922. Bust Freiherr vom Stein 1. Rv. Horse. Bronze gilt. Jaeger N. 15. **Scarce.** Unc. (15.00)

1848 — 10.000 mark 1923, types as before, but much large. Bronze gilt. J.N.20.b. Unc. **Scarce.** Enormous denomination. (20.00)

1849 — 100 mark 1923 aluminum; 100 mark 1923 bronze. Both with bust of Anette von Droste-Heulshoff. J.N.17 and N.18. Brill. Unc. 2 pieces. (12.00)

1850 **WUERTTEMBERG. Friedrich.** 1797–1816. Taler 1810. Head 1. Rv. arms between lion and unicorn. J. 18. E. 124. D. 943. Unc. (30.00)

1851 — — Taler 1812. Head r. Rv. arms as before. J. 25. E. 139. D. 945. Brill. Unc. **See illustration** (35.00)

1852 — **Wilhelm I.** 1816–1864. Taler 1833. Head r. Rv. Felicity standing. Commemorates commercial treaty. J. 57. E. 122. D. 955. Unc.; Double gulden 1847, D. 957, abt. Unc.; 2 pieces. (22.50)

1853 — **Karl.** 1864–1891. Double taler 1869, Ulm Cathedral. J. 84. E. 240. D. 961. Brill. Proof. (25.00)

1854 **WUERZBURG. Franz Ludwig von Erthal.** 1779–1795. Taler 1779. Bust r. in ecclesiastical garb. Rv. Crowned arms on crossed sword and crozier. D. 2904. Unc. (25.00)

1855 — — Taler 1786. Bust as before. Rv. Angel with book, globe and horn of plenty filled with coins. D. 2907. Unc. (25.00)

1856 **GERMAN REPUBLIC.** 1918–1933. 5 Mark 1925–A, Rhineland, J. 321, D. 965; 5 Mark 1927–A, J. 322, D. 966; 5 Mark–size medal on President Hindenburg. 3 pieces, all Brill. Unc. (20.00)

1857 — 5 Mark 1927–A, Bremerhaven. Sailship. Rv. shield. J. 326, D. 967, Brill. Unc.; 5 Mark 1927–F, Tuebingen, Bust of Eberhard the Bearded, J. 329, D. 968. Brill. Unc. 2 pieces. (20.00)

1858 — 5 Mark 1929–F, Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. J. 336, D. 969. Unc., **Rare** (only 16048 struck of the F–Mint, Stuttgart); 5 Mark 1929–A "TREU DER VERFASSUNG", Bust Hindenburg. J. 341, D. 971. Unc. 2 pieces. (20.00)

1859 — 5 Mark 1929–D, Zeppelin. J. 343, D. 972. Unc. D–mint (Munich) is **rare** (only 56240 struck). (20.00)

1860 — 5 Mark 1930–F, Rhineland. J. 346, D. 973. Unc. F–mint (Stuttgart) only 60.000 struck. (12.00)

1861 — 5 Mark 1932–A, Goethe. J. 351. Unc. **Rare.** (25.00)

1862 — 3 Mark 1925–A, Rhineland, J. 321; 3 Mark 1926–A, Luebeck, J. 323; 3 Mark 1927–A, Bremerhaven, J. 325; 3 Mark 1927–A, Nordhausen, J. 327; 3 Mark 1927–F, Tuebingen, J. 328; 5 pieces, all Unc. beautifully struck. (25.00)

1863 3 Mark 1927–A, Marburg, J. 330; 3 Mark 1928–D, Duerer, J. 332 (50.000 struck); 3 Mark 1928–A, Naumburg, J. 333; 3 Mark 1928–D, Dinkelsbuehl, J. 334; 4 pieces, all Unc. (25.00)

1864 3 Mark 1929–D, Lessing, J. 335 (only 56.240 struck); 3 Mark 1929, Waldeck, J. 337; 2 pieces, both Unc. (12.50)

1865 3 Mark 1929–E, Meissen, J. 338; 3 Mark 1929–J, Constitution, J. 340; 3 Mark 1929–A, Zeppelin, J. 342; 3 pieces, all Unc. (17.50)

1866 3 Mark 1930–E, Vogelweide, J. 344 (only 22350 struck); 3 Mark 1930–A, Rhineland, J. 345; 3 Mark 1931–A, Magdeburg, J. 347; 3 Mark 1931–A, Vom Stein, J. 348; 3 Mark 1932–A, Goethe, J. 350; 5 pieces, all Unc. (25.00)

1867 **NAZI–REGIME.** 1933–1945. 5 Mark 1933–A, Luther, J. 353, Unc.; 5 Mark 1934, Hindenburg, J. 360, E. F.; 5 Mark 1934, Potsdam Church, J. 356, E. F.; 5 Mark 1935, J. 357, Unc.; 5 Mark 1936, J. 367. Unc. 5 pieces together (22.50)

1868 **GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC.** 5 Mark 1951–J, J. 387, Unc.; 5 Mark 1955–F, Schiller, J. 388. Brill. Proof. (15.00)

1869 — 5 Mark 1955–G, Ludwig von Baden (Tuerkenlouis), J. 390. Brill. Proof. (10.00)

1870 5 Mark 1957–J, Eichendorff. Brill. Proof. (10.00)

GHANA

1871 Independence crown 1958. Head of Kwame Nkrumah r. Rv. star. D. 28. Brill. Proof. (20.00)

GREECE

1872 **Otto.** 5 Drachmai 1833. Head r. Rv. arms. D. 115. VF. (20.00)

1873 **George I.** 1863–1913. 5 drachmai 1875. Head l. Rv. arms. D. 117. Yeo. 13. Brill. Unc. (George I. was Prine of **Denmark**). (10.00)

1874 — 5 drachmai 1935, monarchy restored. Head George I. Rv. arms. D. 119. Yeo. 38. Brill. Proof. **Rare** (only 2000 issued). **See illustration.** A beauty (30.00)

GUATEMALA

1875 **State of Central America.** 8 reales 1841. Cresca type. Sun over 5 mountains. Rv. Ceiba tree.S. D. 11. Unc. with proof surface. (15.00)

1876 **Republic.** Peso 1870. Head Carrera l. Rv. arms. Yeo. 17. E. F. (10.00)

1877 — Peso 1894. Abundance seated. Rv. Quetzal. Yeo. 44. Unc. (9.00)

HEJAZ

1878 **Hussein ibn Ali.** 1916–1924. Ryal A. H. 1334. Arabic legend both sides. Yeo. 15. Brill. Unc. **Rare.** (25.00)

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

1879 **Rudolf II.** 1576–1612. Taler 1588, Kremnitz, Hungary. But r. Rv. double eagle. Mont. 540; VG.; Taler 1607, Hall, Tirol .Bust r. Rv. shield. Mor. 587 etc. E. F. 2 pieces. (15.00)

1880 **Archduke Maximilian.** 1612–1618. Taler 1615, Hall, Tirol. Bust r. Rv. shield. Mor. 698 etc. E. F. (12.50)

1881 — Taler 1616, Hall, Tirol. Similar types. Mor. 704 etc. E. F. (12.50)

1882 **Archduke Ferdinand.** (later Ferdinand II). 1592–1618. Taler N. D., Hall, Tirol. Half-bust r. Rv. shield. Legend ends AVSTR. E. F. (10.00)

1883 — Similar Tirol taler. Legend ends. AVSTRI. E. F. (10.00)

1884 — Similar Tirol taler. Legend ends. AVSTRIAE. E. F. (10.00)

1885 **Ferdinand II.** 1618–1637. Very broad taler 1631, Kremnitz, Hungary. Mont. 731 etc. Unc. and very beautiful. **See illustration** (20.00)

1886 **Archduke Leopold.** 1619–1632. Taler 1632, Hall, Tirol, Half-bust r. Rv. Crowned shield. Mor. 847 etc. Unc. (15.00)

1887 **Ferdinand III.** 1637–1657. Taler 1648, Breslau, Silesia. Crowned bust with long hair r. Rv. Double eagle. Mint mark M–I (mint-warden Michael Jan). FuS. 330. Very broad. Alm. Unc. **Rare** thus. **See illustration.** (35.00)

1888 **Charles VI.** 1711–1740. Taler 1729, Hall, Tirol. Bust r. Rv. Double eagle. Mor. 1088 etc. Unc. (25.00

1889 **Maria Theresa.** 1740–1780. Taler 1765, Hall, Tirol. Bust r. Rv. double eagle. Sch. 492. Unc. (20.00)

1890 — Taler 1765, Guenzburg, Burgau. Types as before. Mad. 5586. E. F. (10.00)

1891 **Franz Joseph.** 1848–1916. Double taler 1857, construction of the Southern Railroad. Head r. Rv. Lighthouse, engine, boat and shields. J. 320 (only 1644 pieces struck). Schw. 159. D. 20. Finest Brill. Proof. **See illustration** (75.00)

1892 — Double gulden 1871, J. 336a, D. 27; Double gulden 1879, J. 369, D. 31; 5 korona Hungary 1907, J. 416, D. 124; 3 pieces, all Brill. Unc. (25.00)

SALZBURG

1893 **Paris Count Lodron.** 1619–1653. Taler 1629. Madonna over shield. Rv. St. Rudbert standing. BR. 2492. Alm. Unc. (22.50)

1894 — Taler 1639. Madonna over shield. Rv. Saint over shield. BR. 2523. VF./EF. (15.00)

1895 **Max Gandolf of Kuenburg.** 1668–1687. Taler 1875. Madonna over shield. Rv. St. Rudbert standing over shield. BR. 3242. Unc. (25.00)

1896 **Sigismund of Schrattenbach.** 1753–1771. Taler 1758. Madonna of Plain in rectangular frame. Rv. St. Rudbert standing. BR. 4223. A very pretty Barock piece. E. F./Unc. **See illustration** (25.00)

1897 **Hieronymus of Colloredo–Waldsee.** 1772–1803. Taler 1785 (by artist Matzenkopf). Bust r. Rv. Mantled shield under cardinal's hat, on crossed crozier and sword. BR. 4510. Alm. Unc. (22.50)

1898 — Taler 1801 of similar types. BR. 4531. Brill. Unc. **See illustration.** (35.00)

HONGKONG

1899 **Victoria.** Dollar 1866. Head 1. Rv. Denomination. E. F. (8.00)

1900 — Dollar 1930. Britannia standing. Rv. ornament. Unc. (10.00)

HUNGARY

1901 5 Pengoe 1938, Death of St. Stephan. Bust of Saint. Rv. shield. Yeo. 48. Brill. Unc. (12.50)

1902 5 Pengoe 1939, Admiral Horthy. Bust 1. Rv. arms. Yeo. 49. Brill Unc. (12.50)

1903 5 Forint 1947, Yeo. 66; 10 Forint 1948, Yeo. 68. 2 pieces, both Brill. Unc. (15.00)

1903A 10 Forint 1956, Yeo. 77; 20 Forint 1956, Yeo. 78; 25 Forint 1956, Yeo 79; 3 pieces, all Brill. Unc. (12.00)

INDIA

1904 10 native silver coins, 5 of them square. Average E. F. 10 pieces. (30.00)

1905 **British Rhaj.** 4 silver rupees, George IV, Victoria, etc. E. F. 4 pieces. (12.50)

1906 — 5 silver rupees Edward VII, George V and George VI. E. F. 5 pieces. (15.00)

1907 6 native silver coins. E. F. 6 pices. (12.50)

1908 **Kutch.** 4 various pieces of 5 Kori each. Alm. Unc. 5 pieces. (20.00)

1909 — 3 various pieces of 5 Kori each. Alm. Unc. 3 pieces. (15.00)

1910 4 native Indian silver coins. Including rupee of Mewar. E. F. 4 pieces. (10.00)

1911 3 rupees and a half rupee of Hyderabad. E. F. 4 pieces. (10.00)

1912 **Siam.** 3 various Ticals, two with portraits. E. F./Unc. 3 pieces. (10.00)

1913 4 various silver rupees. All. E. F. 4 pieces. (15.00)

1914 3 various silver rupees. E. F. (12.00)

IRAN (PERSIA)

1915 **Mouzaffer–Ed–Din Shah.** 1897–1907. 5 Krans 1902. Lion 1. Rv. legend in wreath. Yeo. 29. Unc. (12.50)

1916 — Another specimen. Variety. VF. (10.00)

1917 **Ahmed Shah.** 1909–1925. 5 Krans 1924. Bust three–quarters left. Rv. lion 1. Yeo. 69. Unc. (10.00)

1918 **Riza Shah Pahlevi.** 1925–1941. 5 Krans 1928. Head r. Rv. lion 1. Yeo. 111. E. F. (10.00)

1919 — 5 rials A. H. 1311 (1933). Lion 1. Rv. legend in wreath. Yeo. 115. Abt. Unc. (15.00)

IRAQ

1920 **Faisal I.** 1921–1933. Rial (200 fils). 1932. Head r. Rv. Arabic legend. Yeo. 7. E. F./Unc. (15.00)

ISRAEL

1921 500 Prutah 1959, Aron's rod. Rv. denomination. Yeo. 14.; 250 Prutah 1949; 2 pieces, both Brill. Unc. (15.00)

1922 5 pounds 1958, jubilee, commemorating Independence. Menorah. Rv. denomination. Brill. Unc. (35.00)

ITALY

1923 **FLORENCE. Cosmus III de' Medici.** 1670–1723. Piastra 1707. Bust r. Rv. Fortress of Livorno. E. F. **Rare. See illustration** (35.00)

1924 — **Peter Leopold of Lorraine.** 1765–1790. Scudo 1784. Bust r. Rv. Arms. E. F. choice. **See illustration** (25.00)

1925 — **Charles Louis and Marie Louise.** 1803–1807. Francescone 1806. Two busts vis-a-vis. Rv. Arms. D. 155. Interesting die-break on edge. Unc. (20.00)

1926 **MILAN. Napoleon.** 1804–1814. 5 lire 1808/Head r. Rv. arms. D. 202. E. F. (20.00)

1929 — **Provisional Government.** 5 lire 1848. D. 206. Alm. Unc. (10.00)

1928 **NAPLES AND SICILY. Charles III of Bourbon. Infant of Spain.** 1734–1759. Piastra 1735. Arms. Rv. river-god. Cag. 8. Abt. Unc. (25.00)

1929 — **Ferdinand and Maria Carolina.** Piastra 1772. Conjoined busts r. Rv. Female figure seated. Cag. 8. VF. (12.50)

1930 — **Ferdinand IV, Infant of Spain.** 1759–1825. Piastra 1786. Bust r. Rv. Arms. INFANS HISPANIAR. Unc. (20.00)

1931 — **Ferdinand I.** 1816–1825. Piastra 1818. Head r. Rv. Arms. D. 169. Cag. 4. Alm. Unc. (12.50)

1932 — **Ferdinand II.** 1834–1858. Piastra 1836. Head r. Rv. Arms. D. 173. Unc. (10.00)

1933 — — Piastra 1840. Similar types. D. 174. E. F./Unc. (10.00)

1934 — — Piastra 1859. Similar types. D. 175. Alm. Unc. (10.00)

1935 **PISA. Ferdinand I. of Medici.** 1587–1608. Scudo 1601. Half-bust r. Rv. Arms. E. F. **Rare. See illustration** (40.00)

1936 **PALERMO. Ferdinand IV of Bourbon.** 1759–1825. Very large Oncia d'argento of 30 tari 1793. Bust r. Rv. Phoenix. Martinori 2493. Sch. C. 1221. Uncirc. and **rare** thus. A beautiful and rare showpiece. **See illustration** (100.00)

1937 **RAGUSA. Republic.** Tallero 1738. Crowned shield on crossed swords. Rv. Mitrate bust of S. Biagio, holding crozier and city castle. CNI. VI.513.239. A beautiful barock piece. Mint condition. **Rare. See illustration** (45.00)

1938 — — Tallero 1757. Bust of magistrate l., with long hair. Rv. Crowned city shield. CNI.VI.521.287. Abt. E. F./VF. (25.00)

1939 — — Tallero 1792. Diademed female bust r. RESPVBL. RHACVSI. Rv. Crowned shield, inscribed LIBERTAS. CNI.VI.534,389. E. F. (25.00)

1940 **VATICAN. Pope Pius IX.** 1846–1878. 5 lire 1870. D. 195. Unc. (15.00)

1941 **VENICE. Paul Rainer.** Scudo 1788. Female head r. Rv. lion, of St. Mark. V. F./E. F. (12.00)

1942 — **Provisional Government.** 5 lire 1848. Lion of St. Mark l. Rv. denomination. D. 209. Brill. Unc. with proof surface. (15.00)

1943 **ITALY, Kingdom. Victor Emanuel II.** 1849–1878. 5 lire 1850. Head r. Rv. arms. D. 137. E. F. (10.00)

1944 — — 5 lire 1876. Head r. Rv. arms. D. 140. Unc. Scarce. (10.00)

1945 — **Humbert I.** 1878–1900. 5 lire 1879. Head r. Rv. arms. D. 141. Unc. (10.00)

1946 — **Victor Emanuel III.** 1900–1946. 5 lire 1911. Head l. Rv. Allegorical figures, prow of ship etc. D. 148. Unc. **Rare.** (25.00)

1947 — — 20 lire 1928. Helmeted head l. Rv. Fasces, lion's head etc. D. 146. Abt. Unc. (12.00)

1948 — — 20 lire 1928. Head r. Rv. standing and seated figures. D. 145. Unc. (10.00)

1949 — — 20 lire 1936. Head l. Rv. Quadriga r. D. 147. Brill. Unc. (12.00)

JAPAN

1950 **Mutsuhito.** 1867–1912. One Yen 1870–1872. Dragon. Rv. Sun. Yeo 5. 2 pieces, both Brill. Unc. (18.00)

1951 — Another specimen 1870–1872; also One Yen 1874–1912. Dragon. Rv. value under Sun. Yeo. 8.; 2 pieces, both brill. Unc. (18.00)

1952 — One Yen 1874–1912, as before; and another specimen with a counter-stamp in the reverse field; interesting.; 2 pieces, both Brill. Unc. (20.00)

1953 — Trade dollar 1875–1878. Dragon. Rv. legend under Sun. Yeo. 14. (10.00)

LATVIA

1954 **Republic.** 5 Lati 1931. Girls head. Rv. Arms. Yeo. 9. Abt. Unc. (10.00)

LUXEMBURG

1955 100 francs 1946. **John the Blind.** Head 1. Rv. Armored knight galloping r. Yeo. 35. Br. Unc. (10.00)

MEXICO

1956 **Philip III.** 1598–1621. 8 reales cob N.D. Crowned shield. Rv. Cross with alternating castles and lions. Y.87 etc. VF. Very large. **Rare. See illustration.** (40.00)

1957 — 8 reales cob N.D. As before, but flan a little narrower. VF. **Rare. See illustration** (30.00)

1958 **Ferdinand VI.** 1746–1759. Pillar dollar 1751–MF. Y.490. Unc. (20.00)

1959 **Charles III.** 1759–1788. Pillar dollar 1762–MM. Y.603. On reverse mounting trace; 8 reales 1788. Y.599. E.F. 2 pieces. (20.00)

1960 **Charles IV.** 1788–1808. 8 reales 1795–Mexico, F.M. Y.767. E.F. (10.00)

1961 — 8 reales 1796–Mexico, F.M.; 8 reales 1797–Mexico. F.M. Y.768 and 769. 2 pieces. Abt. Unc. (15.00)

1962 — 8 reales 1802–Mexico, F.T.; 8 reales 1803–Mexico, F.T.; Y.774 and 775. 2 pieces, E.F. and VF. (12.50)

1963 — 8 reales 1804–Mexico, T.H.; 8 reales 1805–Mexico, T.H. Y.776 and 777. 2 pieces, both E.F. (12.50)

1964 — 8 reales 1806–Mexico, T.H. Y.778. Abt. Unc. (7.50)

1965 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808–1833. 8 reales 1809–Mexico, T.H.; 8 reales 1810–Mexico, H.I. Y.1004 and 1005. 2 pieces, both E.F. (12.00)

1966 — 8 reales 1818–Mexico, I.I.; 8 reales 1821–Mexico, J.J. Y.1015 and 1018. 2 pieces, both E.F. (12.00)

1967 **Republica Mexicana.** 8 reales 1838 Zacatecas, C.932, Abt. Unc.; 8 reales 1846 Potosi, C.800. Brill. Unc. with proof surface. 2 pieces. (18.00)

1968 — Peso 1872 Mexico, C.1038, E.F.; **Maximilan.** Peso 1866 Mexico. C.1038 2 pieces, both E.F. (12.50)

1969 — 8 reales 1894 Mexico. C.743. Brill. Proof and very **rare** thus. (20.00)

1970 — 8 reales 1895 Chihuahua. C.204, E.F.; Peso 1898 Mexico. Liberty cap type. C.1123. Brill. Unc. 2 pieces. (16.00)

1971 — Peso 1904 Mexico. Similar type. C.1136. Brill. Unc.; Peso 1910 Caballito type. C.1160. 2 pieces, both Brill. Unc. (16.00)

1972 **Estados Unidos Mexicanos.** 2 pesos 1921 Independence. C.1234. C.W.8. Brill. Unc. (10.00)

1973 — 5 pesos 1947 Cuauthemoc, C.1259, CW.26; 5 pesos 1948 Cuauthemoc, C.1260, CW.26; Troy Ounce 1949, Coin press. Rv. scales. C.1261. three pieces, all Brill. Unc. (15.00)

1974 — 5 pesos 1950 Southern Railroad, CW. 41. C. 1261; 5 pesos 1951 Hidalgo, CW. 42, C. 1263; 5 pesos 1953 Hidalgo, CW. 42, C. 1265. three pieces, all. Unc. (15.00)

1975 — 5 pesos 1955 Hidalgo, C. 1276; 5 pesos 1957 Hidalgo, C. 1278. two pieces, Brill. Unc. (8.00)

MOROCCO

1976 **Mulei El Hassan III.** 1873–1894. 10 dirhems (dollar-size) A. H. 1299. Arabic legend both sides. D. 34. Brill. Unc. **See illustration** (20.00)

1977 **Mulai Youssef.** 1912–1927. Ryal (dollar-size) A. H. 1331. D. 38. Abt. Unc. (15.00)

1978 **Mulai Hefid.** 1908–1912. Ryal (dollar-size) A. H. 1329. D. 37. Unc. (15.00)

1979 **Mulai Mohammed ben Youssef.** 1929–1953. 20 francs A. H. 1347. D. 39. E. F.; **Mohammed V.** 500 francs 1956. Brill. Unc. two pieces. (20.00)

NETHERLANDS

1980 **CAMPEN.** Daalder 1658. Shield. Rv. double eagle and title emperor Matthias (sic). F./VF. **Rare.** (12.50)

1981 **GUELDERS.** Lion daalder 1649. Rampant lion. Rv. Knight holding shield. VF. for this coin. (12.50)

1982 **HOLLAND.** Lion daalder 1589. Similar types. F. plus. (12.00)

1983 **UTRECHT.** Lion daalder 1679. Similar types. V. F. (12.00)

1984 — Rijksdaalder 1769. Standing knight. Rv. shield. VF. plus. (12.00)

1985 — Rijksdaalder 1791. Galloping knight. Rv. shield. Unc. (17.50)

1986 — 3 guilder piece 1793. Shield. Rv. Standing Hollandia. E. F. (12.00)

1987 **WESTFRISIA.** Lion daalder 1637. Abt. E. F. (12.00)

1988 — Rijksdaalder 1678. Knight. Rv. Shield. **Brill. Proof.** (25.00)

1989 — Rijksdaalder 1759. E. F. (15.00)

1990 — 3 guilder piece 1791. Shield. Rv. standing Hollandia. Brill. Unc. (15.00)

1991 **ZEALAND.** Daalder of 60 groats 1618. Shield. Rv. double eagle. VF. (10.00)

1992 **KINGDOM HOLLAND. Louis Napoleon.** 1806–1810. 50 stuivers 1808. Head r. Rv. Shield. D. 228. Brill. Unc. (20.00)

1993 **KINGDOM OF THE NETHERLANDS. William I.** 1815–1840. 3 guilder piece 1832. D. 233. Brill. Unc. (15.00)

1994 — **William II.** 1840–1849. 2½ guilder 1845, D. 235, E. F.; **William III.** 1849–1890. 2½ guilder 1873. Head r. Rv. Shield. D. 236, Unc. two pieces. (15.00)

1995 **William III.** 2½ guilder 1869, same types. D. 236. **Finest Brilliant Proof. A real beauty. See illustration** (35.00)

1996 **Wilhelmina.** 1890–1947. 2½ guilder 1933. D. 238. Unc. (7.50)

1997 **BRABANT.** Cross daalder (patagon) 1568. Burgondian cross. Rv. Arms. F.; Philippus daalder 1577, Antwerp. Bust Philip II of Spain l. Rv. Arms. two pieces, both F. (12.50)

1998 — **Mary Theresa.** Daalder 1750, Antwerp. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Alm. E. F.; Cross daalder 1764, Brussels. Cross. Rv. shield. E. F.; 2 pieces. (15.00)

1999 Silver medal 1841 of the City of Utrecht to William II. Bust l. Size of 2½ guilders. Brill. Proof. (15.00)

NORWAY (All in outstanding condition)

2000 **Christian IV.** 1588–1648. Taler 1639. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Schou 2. **Brilliant Unc. and very rare thus. See illustration** (90.00)

2001 **Frederick III.** 1648–1670. Taler 1655. Similar types. Sch. 9. etc. Abt. Unc. and very broad. **Rare. See illustration** (100.00)

2002 — Taler 1661. Similar types. Sch. 25. **Brilliant Unc. and very rare thus. See illustration** (125.00)

2003 **Christian V.** 1670–1699. Crown 1671. Royal cypher. Rv. Arms. Sch. 30 etc. E. F. plus. (22.50)

2004 — Mining taler 1692. Bust r. Rv. Many shields. Sch. 10. Lettered edge. E. F. **See illustration** (40.00)

2005 **Frederick IV.** 1699–1730. Rejse-daler 1704. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Sch. 10, but edge without lettering. E. F. choice. **See illustration** (50.00)

2006 — Crown 1723. King riding r. Rv. Shield within chains of orders. Sch. 3. Alm. Unc. (27.50)

2007 — Crown 1725. Crowned cypher. Rv. Crowned shield. Sch. 3. Alm. E. F. (22.50)

2008 **Charles XIV John.** 1818–1844. Speciedaler 1824. Head r. Rv. Shield. D. 240. Unc. (37.50)

2009 — Speciedaler 1835. Head r. Rv. Shield. D. 241. Unc. (35.00)

2010 — Speciedaler 1844. Bust r. Rv. Shield. D. 242. Brill. Unc. **Rare. See illustration** (40.00)

2011 **Oscar I.** 1844–1859. Speciedaler 1846. Head r. Rv. Shield. D. 243. Unc. (37.50)

PANAMA

2012 50 Centesimos 1904, Yeo. 9; 1 Balboa 1953, Yeo. 16; 1 Balboa 1947, Yeo. 16. 3 pieces, all Unc. (20.00)

PERU

2013 **Charles IV.** 1788–1808. 8 reales 1794 Lima. Y. 744. Brill. Unc. (12.50)

2014 — 8 reales 1807 Lima. Y. 757. VF. (7.00)

2015 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808–1833. 8 reales 1811 Lima. Y. 980. EF./VF. (15.00)

2016 **Republic.** 8 reales 1825 Lima. S. D. 14. Abt. Unc. (10.00)

2017 — Sol 1873 Lima. Yeo. 22, Unc; 5 Pesetas 1880 Lima, Yeo. 24. Abt. E. F.; 2 pieces. (10.00)

2018 **SOUTHPERUVIAN REPUBLIC.** 8 reales 1837 Cuzco "FEDERACION". S. D. 17. E. F. **Scarce.** (20.00)

PHILIPPINES

2019 Peso 1906. U. S. Arms. Rv. Female figure. Yeo. 21 E. F. (10.00)

2020 **CULLON LEPER COLONY.** Peso 1925. Facing bust. Rv. arms. E. F. (7.50)

POLAND

2021 **Republic.** 5 Zlotych 1928, Yeo. 18; 10 Zlotych 1932, Yeo. 22. 2 pieces, Abt. Unc. and Unc. (12.00)

2022 — 10 Zlotych 1933, comm. Traugutt insurrection 1863. Yeo. 24. E. F. **Scarce.** (15.00)

2023 — 10 Zlotych 1935 Pilsudski. Yeo. 29. Unc. (10.00)

PORTUGAL

2024 **Don Joao, Prince regent.** 1799–1816. Cruzado novo 1816. V. 45. D. 260. E. F.; as **Don Joao VI.** 1816–1826. Cruzado novo 1821. Shield. Rv. cross. V. 42. D. 261. 2 pieces, E. F. and Unc. (20.00)

2025 **Dona Maria II.** 1834–1853. Cruzado novo 1835. Same types. V. 16. D. 264. Brill. Unc. (10.00)

2026 **Carlos I.** 1889–1908. 1000 reis 1898. 2 busts 1. Rv. cross. D. 266. Proof surface. (12.50)

2027 — 1000 reis 1899. Head r. Rv. arms. D. 267. E. F. (10.00)
2028 **Republic.** Escudo 1910. Liberty with torch. Rv. arms. D. 269. Unc. (15.00)
2029 — Escudo 1916. Head Liberty. Rv. arms. D. 270; 20 escudos 1953, Arms. Rv. Female figure seated l.; 2 pieces, both Brill. Unc. (20.00)

ROMANIA

2030 **Carol I.** 1866–1881. 5 Lei 1880. Yeo. 16. E. F. (12.50)
2031 **Carol II.** 1930–1940. 10 Lei 1932; 250 Lei 1939. Yeo 62 and 64. 2 pieces, E. F. (12.50)
2032 **Michael.** 1941–1947. 500 lei 1941. Head l. Rv. kneeling figure. Yeo. 79. VF. for this coin. **Scarce.** (15.00)
2033 — 500 lei 1944, Yeo. 80; 25.000 lei 1946, Yeo. 86. Abt. Unc., 2 pieces. (15.00)
2034 — 100.000 lei 1936 (enormous denomination). Head r. Rv. Saint with shield. Yeo. 87. Unc. and **Rare.** (30.00)

RUSSIA

2035 **Alexij Michailovitch.** 1645–1676. Rouble 1654. Mounted Czar r. Rv. double eagle. Schub. 62. Restrike. Unc. **See illustration** (75.00)
2036 **Peter the Great.** 1689–1725. Rouble 1725 Moscow. Bust r. Rv. monogram. E. F./Unc. (35.00)
2037 **Peter II.** 1727–1729. Rouble 1728. Bust r. Rv. Cypher. E. F. **See ilustration** (25.00)
2038 **Anna.** 1730–1740. Rouble 1733. Bust r. Rv. Double eagle. E. F. (20.00)
2039 — Rouble 1734. Similar types. VF/EF. (12.50)
2040 — Rouble 1737. Similar types. VF. (12.50)
2041 — Rouble 1738 St. Petersburg. Similar types. Abt. Unc. on very large planchet. **RR.** (40.00)
2042 **Elizabeth.** 1741–1762. Rouble 1745 Moscow. Similar types. E. F. (20.00)
2043 — Rouble 1754 Moscow, Similar types. Abt. Unc. (30.00)
2044 **Catherine II the Great.** 1762–1796. Rouble 1768 St. Petersburg. Similar types. E. F. (25.00)
2045 **Paul I.** 1796–1801. Rouble 1800. Cypher. Rv. legend. D. 278. Unc. (20.00)
2046 **Alexander I.** 1801–1825. Rouble 1818. D. 281. VF. (6.00)
2047 **Nicholas I.** 1825–1855. Rouble 1831. D. 282; Rouble 1850. D. 283. two pieces, both E. F. (17.50)
2048 — Rouble 1834, Monument Alexander I. D. 285. E. F. (15.00)
2049 — Rouble 1839, **Borodino Monument.** Victory over Napoleon. D. 288. Brill. Unc. **See illustration** (30.00)
2050 **Alexander II.** 1855–1881. Rouble 1878. D. 289. Unc. (7.50)
2051 — Rouble 1859. Monument Nicholas I. D. 290. Unc. (20.00)
2052 **Alexander III.** 1881–1894. Rouble 1883 Coronation. D. 291; Rouble 1888. D. 292. Two pieces, both Unc. (20.00)
2053 **Nicholas II.** 1894–1917. Rouble 1912. D. 293. Unc. (7.50)
2054 — Rouble 1896 Coronation. D. 294. Unc. (15.00)
2055 — Rouble 1898 Memory of Alexander II. D. 295. **Proof. Very rare. See illustration** (50.00)
2056 — Rouble 1912 (Borodino Rouble), commemorating French withdrawal 1812, and Victory over Napoleon. D. 296. Brill. Unc. **Very rare. See illustration** (42.50)
2057 — Rouble 1913 Third Centennial Romanoff. D. 298. Unc. (7.50)
2058 **Sovjet.** Rouble 1921. D. 300. Unc. (15.00)
2059 — Rouble 1924. D. 301. E. F. (10.00)
2060 **POLAND UNDER RUSSIA.** 10 Zloty 1837. Denomination. Rv. Double eagle. D. 284. Abt. E. F. (12.50)

SAN MARINO

2061 20 lire 1931. Saint with cathedral. Rv. 3 feathers. Yeo. 11. Abt. Unc. (10.00)

SAN SALVADOR

2062 Peso 1908. Yeo. 7. Brill Unc. (10.00)

SAUDI ARABIA

2063 **Abdul Aziz A-Sa'ud.** 1926– . Ryal (dollar-size). Both sides with Arabic legends. Yeo. 14. Brill. Unc. **Rare.** (30.00)

SOUTH-AFRICA

2064 **Paul Kruger, President.** 1883–1900 5 shilling 1892. Bust 1. Rv. arms. D. 46. Brill. Unc. **See Illustration** (30.00)
2065 **George VI.** 1936–1952. 5 shilling 1947. D. 59. Unc. (10.00)
2066 — 5 shilling 1948, 1949. D. 60. 2 pieces, both Brill. Unc. (8.00)
2067 — 5 shilling 1950, 1951. D. 60 and 61 2 pieces, both Brill. Unc. (8.00)
2068 — 5 shilling 1952 comm. founding of South Africa. D. 62; **Elizabeth.** 5 shilling 1953, 5 shilling 1954, D. 63; three pieces, all Brill. Unc. (10.00)
2069 **Elizabeth II.** 5 shilling 1955, 5 shilling 1956. D. 63. 2 pieces, both Brill. Unc. (8.00)
2070 — 5 shilling 1957, 5 shilling 1958. D. 63. 2 pieces, both Brill. Unc. (——)

SPAIN

2071 **Philip V.** 1700–1746. 8 reales 1730 Seville. Cowned shield. Rv. Rosace with arms of 2 castles and 2 lions. Y. 343. Unc. **See illustration** (35.00)
2072 — 8 reales 1735–PA, Seville. As before. Y. 348. Brill. Unc. **See illustration** (40.00)
2073 **Joseph Napoleon.** 1808–1814. 20 reales 1811. Head Joseph Napoleon l. Rv. arms. Y. 837. D. 308. Brill. Unc. (12.50)
2074 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808–1833. Obsidional 8 reales 1808, struck during siege of Gerona. Stamped both sides. Y. 849. D. 311. E. F. choice. Interesting. (20.00)
2075 — Octagonal siege klippe, obsidional money of 30 sous 1808, Palma de Mallorca. 4 stamps. Rv. arms. Y. 874. D. 315. E. F. choice. **See illustration** (40.00)
2076 — Obsidional 8 reales 1809, siege of Tarragona. 4 stamps. Rv. Arms of Tarragona. Y. 899. D. 316. Unc. (25.00)
2077 — 8 reales 1816–G. J., Madrid. Head r. Rv. Arms. Y. 861. E. F./Unc. (15.00)
2078 — 20 reales 1822. Head r. Rv. Arms. between 2 columns. Y. 865. D. 325. E. F./Unc. (15.00)
2079 — Obsidional 8 reales 1821, siege of Palma de Mallorca. 4 stamps. Rv. 2 stamps. Y. 876. D. 326. E. F. choice. (20.00)
2080 — 5 pesetas 1823, Palma de Mallorca. Arms Rv. legend in wreath. Y. 878. D. 327. E. F. **RARE.** (25.00)
2081 **Isabella II.** 1833–1868. 20 Reales 1848–C. L. Her portrait r. with elaborate hairdo. Rv. Arms. **Finest Brilliant Proof** and beautiful styling. May be a pattern. **See illustration** (75.00)
2082 — 20 reales 1852. Head r. Rv. Arms between 2 columns. Y. 1123. D. 333. Unc. (12.00)
2083 — 20 reales 1858. Y. 1131. D. 334. Unc. with Proof surface. (12.50)
2084 — 2 escudos 1867. D. 335. V. F. (10.00)
2085 **Republic.** 1868–1871. 5 Pesetas 1870. Hispania reclining Rv. Arms. Y. 1164. D. 336. E. F. (10.00)
2086 **Amadeus I.** 1870–1875. 5 Pesetas 1871. Head l. Rv. Arms, between columns. Y. 1173. D. 337. Proof. (15.00)
2087 **Siege of Cartagena.** Obsidional 5 pesetas 1873. Legend both sides. D. 338. Brill. Unc. (12.00)

2088 **Alfonso XII.** 1874–1885. 5 Pesetas 1885 (last year). Head l. Rv. Arms. Y. 1187. D. 341. Brill. Proof. (15.00)

2089 **Alfonso XIII.** 1885–1931. 5 Pesetas 1890. Baby head l. Rv. Arms. Y. 1192. D. 342. E. F. (7.50)

2090 — 5 Pesetas 1892, Child's head. Y. 1194. D. 343. Alm. Unc. (10.00)

2091 — 5 Pesetas 1897, Boy's head. Y. 1199. D. 344; 5 Pesetas 1898, Y. 1200. D. 344. Two pieces, both Unc. (15.00)

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

2092 **Edward VII.** Dollar 1903. Large size. Yeo. 25. Brill. Unc. with Proof surface. (15.00)

2093 — Dollar 1907, reduced size. Yeo. 26. E. F. (10.00)

SUDAN

2094 **Khalifa Abdullah.** 1885–1898. 20 Grush 1309 A.H. D. 49. Arabic legend in wreath, both sides E. F. **Rare.** (25.00)

2095 — 20 Grush 1304 A.H. Similar types. D. 49. E. F. **Rare. See illustration.** (25.00)

2096 — 20 Grush bronze 1312. cp. D. 50. Unc. and **Very Rare. See illustration** (35.00)

SWEDEN

(AN OUTSTANDING SERIES FOR RARITY AS WELL AS QUALITY)

2097 **Gustav I Wasa.** 1521–1560. Salvator taler 1545, struck in Svartsjö. Bust r. over shield. Rv. Christ standing, in blessing attitude. Old. 312. Uncirculated and **Very rare** thus. **See illustration** (140.00)

2098 **John III.** 1568–1592. 3 Mark piece 1590. Arms. Rv. Crowned lion. Date 1590 on reverse side, under the lion. Old. 496. Very fine and of **Excessive rarity. See illustration** (500.00)

2099 **Gustav II Adolf.** 1611–1632. Purim taler 1632, comm his great victory at Leipzig Divine name in Hebrew letters over legend DEXTERA TVA etc. Rv. legend. Old. 945 etc. and beautifully toned. **See illustration** (75.00)

2100 — Purim taler 1632. Similar types, but legend on reverse reads A DOMINO etc. Alm. E. F. **See illustration** (60.00)

2101 **Christina.** 1632–1654. Salvator taler 1641, so-called "Knabild taler". Christina in almost full figure, three-quarter facing. Rv. Christ in blessing attitude. Old. 996 var. E. F. **Very rare. See illustration** (125.00)

2102 — Salvator taler 1642. Bust almost facing. Rv. Christ in blessing attitude. Old. 999 etc. E. F. choice. **Rare. See illustration** (100.00)

2103 **Charles XI.** 1660–1697. 8 Mark piece 1692 Bust r. Rv. Crowned arms. Old. 1450. E. F. **Rare. See illustration** (70.00)

2104 **Charles XII.** 1697–1718. Taler 1713. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Old. 2130. V. F./E. F. **Rare. See illustration** (80.00)

2105 — Taler 1718. Similar types. Old. 2132. **Brill. Unc. Very rare, especially in this preservation. See illustration** (150.00)

2106 **Frederick I.** 1720–1751. Biksdaler 1744. Bust r. Rv. arms. Old. 2445. E. F. choice. **See illustration** (50.00)

2107 **Gustav III.** 1771–1792. Riksdaler 1782. Head r. Rv. Arms. Old. 3112. Unc. (25.00)

2108 **Gustav IV Adolf.** 1792–1809. Riksdaler 1801. Bust r. Rv. Shield. Old. 3203. D. 346. Alm. Unc./Unc. (35.00)

2109 **Charles XIV John.** 1818–1844. Riksdaler 1827. Head r. Rv. Arms. Old. 3340. D. 349. Alm. Unc./Unc. (45.00)

2110 — Riksdaler 1821, commemorating religious freedom. Bust r. Rv. three medallions. Old. 3334. D. 350. **Brill. Proof. Rare. See illustration** (75.00)

2111 **Oscar I.** 1844–1859. Riksdaler Specie 1846. Head r. Rv. Arms. Old. 3531. D. 354. E. F. (25.00)

2112 — Riksdaler Specie 1859. Head r. Rv. Arms. Old. 3444. D. 355. E. F. choice. (35.00)

2113 **Charles XV.** 1859–1872. 4 riksdaler Riksmynt 1864. Head r. Rv. Arms. Old. 3697. D. 356. Unc. (45.00)

SWITZERLAND

2114 **APPENZELL.** 4 Franken 1816. Bear. Rv. standing Swiss. D. 368. Alm. Unc. (only 1850 pieces struck). (35.00)

2115 **BASEL.** Double taler 1741 (by Handmann). View of Basel, seen from the East (down-river). Above, BASILEA on shield and the 8 governors' coats of arms. Underneath, date, cornucopia and laurel branch. Rv. Basilisk with oval shield. Wu. 2003. G. 132. Brill. Unc. **Rare See illustration** (60.00)

2116 — Taler 1640. Shield under angel's head. Rv. Eagle. E. F. (20.00)

2117 — Taler 1765. Value in laurel wreath. Rv. Basilisk with shield. E. F. (15.00)

2118 — Taler 1785. View of Basel. Rv. Basiliek with shield. E. F. (20.00)

2119 **GENEVA.** Taler 1794. REPUBLIQUE GENEVOISE. Turreted head 1. Rv. legend. E. F./V. F. (15.00)

2120 **LUCERNE.** 4 Franken 1814. Arms. Rv. Standing Swiss. D. 364. E. F. (20.00)

2121 **TICINO.** 4 Franchi 1814. Arms. Rv. standing Swiss. D. 367. Abt. Unc. (only 7921 pieces struck). (30.00)

2122 **VAUD.** Taler of 40 batz 1812. Shield. Rv. standing Swiss. Cor. 40.11. D. 362. **(only 607 pieces struck).** Finest Brill. Unc. **Very rare. See illustration** (35.00)

2123 **ZUERICH.** Taler of 40 batz 1813. Arms. Rv. legend in wreath. D. 366. Brill. Unc. (25.00)

2124 **SWISS FEDERATION.** 5 francs 1925. Bust r. Rv. Arms. D. 394. Unc. (6.00)

TRANSYLVANIA

2125 **John II Sigismund.** 1556–1571. Obsidional taler 1565, struck during the Turkish Wars. (After the conquest of the Fortress Segedin, the Turkish general, Haly Pasha, sent 40 conquered flags and 4000 cut-off noses as trophies to Constantinople). Coat of arms with rampant wolf. Rv. plain. Resch. 42. Maill. 53.7. Unc. **See illustration** (65.00)

TURKEY

2126 **Mustafa II.** A. H. 1106–1115. Piastre A. H. 1112, of Constantinople (dollar-size). Arabic legends both sides. E. F. (15.00)

2127 — Another specimen. E. F. (15.00)

2128 **Ahmad III.** A. H. 1115–1143. Piastre (40 para) A. H. 1115. (dollar-size). Arabic legend both sides, tughra on obverse. Unc. (15.00)

2129 — Another specimen. Unc. (15.00)

2130 — Zolota (30 para). Arabic legend both sides. E. F. (10.00)
2131 — Another specimen. E. F. choice. (10.00)
2132 — Another specimen. E. F. (10.00)
2133 **Mahmud I.** A. H. 1143–1168. Piastre (40 para, dollar-size). Arabic legend both sides. E. F. (10.00)
2134 — Another specimen. E. F. (10.00)
2135 — Half piastre (20 para). 2 specimens. (10.00)
2136 **Mustafa III.** A. H. 1171–1187. Large double zolota (60 para) A. H. 1171 (1757). Arabic legend both sides. Mint is now Istanbul, not Constantinople. E. F. **See illustration** (20.00)
2137 — Piastre (40 para). Arabic legend both sides. Mint Istanbul. E. F. (10.00)
2138 **Abdul Hamid I.** A. H. 1187–1203. Double zolota (60 para), A. H. 1187. Arabic legend both sides. Mint Constantinople. Abt. Unc. (15.00)
2139 — Piastre regnal year 1. Tughra. Rv. Arabic legend. E. F. (8.00)
2140 — Piastre of similar types. E. F. choice. (8.00)
2141 — Another specimen. E. F. (8.00)
2142 **Selim III.** A. H. 1203–1222 (1798–1807). Very large 2½ piastres (100 para) of Istanbul. Arabic legend both sides. Regnal year 3 (1800). E. F. Very large flan. (17.50)
2143 — 2½ piastres (100 para), Istanbul, regnal year 3 (1800). D. 396. E. F. Very large flan. (17.50)
2144 — 2 piastres (80 para). Arabic legend both sides. E. F. (12.50)
2145 **Mahmud II.** A. H. 1223–1255 (1807–1839). 5 piastres (200 para) of Constantinople. Arabic legend both sides. D. 399. E. F. (15.00)
2146 — 6 piastres (240 para). E. F. (8.00)
2147 — 2 piastres (80 para). E. F. (6.00)
2148 **Abdul-Mejid.** A. H. 1255–1277 (1839–1861). 20 piastres 1255 (1839). Arabic legend. Rv. Tughra. D. 403. Mint: Constantinople. Unc. (7.50)
2149 — Another specimen. E. F. (7.00)
2150 **Mohammed V.** A. H. 1327–1336 (1909–1917). 20 piastres 1327. D. 406. Unc. (5.00)

AN INTERESTING COLLECTION OF FINE ANCIENT GREEK SILVER COINS INCLUDING MANY BIBLICAL COINS

2151 **MACEDON. Alexander the Great.** 336–323 B. C. Tetradrachm. Head r. Rv. Zeus seated. VF. High relief. Banks, **Bible Coins,** page 39. (35.00)
2152 — — Tetradrachm. Similar types, but of the large posthume issue. Struck at Alabanda, symbol Pegasus in field. E. F. and on very broad flan. (50.00)
2153 — — Drachm. Similar types. Symbol monogram. VF. (15.00)
2154 — — Drachm. Similar types. E. F. choice. Beautiful style. (25.00)
2155 — — Drachm. Smilar types. Symbol: letter. VF. (15.00)
2156 **THRACE. Thasos.** Tetradrachm on spread flan, after 146 B. C. Ivy-wreathed head Dionysos r. Rv. Hercules standing. Banks, **Bible Coins,** page 41. Abt. VF. and on broad flan. (30.00)
2157 **BYZANTIUM.** Under King **Lysimachus of Thrace.** 323–281 B. C. Tetradrachm of very interesting style. Head r. Rv. Athena, helmeted, seated. Mint mark trident, monogram and BY. E. F. and well centered. Banks, **Bible Coins,** page 40. **See illustration** (65.00)
2158 **ATHENS.** 470–250 B. C. Tetradrachm. Head Athena. Rv. owl. VF/EF. Attractive style. Banks, **Bible Coins,** page 26. (40.00)
2159 **PERGAMUM.** 133–67 B. C. Cistophorous tetradrachm. Mystic chest. Rv. two serpents entwined. VF. Banks, **Bible Coins,** page 105. (40.00)

2160 **LYDIA. Tralles.** Before 132 B.C. Cistophorous tetradrachm. Types as before. E.F. (45.00)

2161 **CILICIA. Soli.** 450–386 B.C. Stater. Kneeling archer. Rv. bunch of grapes. In right field a fly. VF. **Rare. See illustration** (90.00)

2162 **CYPRUS. Citium. Baalmelek II.** 425–400 B.C. Stater. Standing Herakles. Rv. Lion devoring stag. Interesting overstrike. Alm. VF. **Rare.** (40.00)

2163 **PISIDIA. Selge.** 300–190 B.C. stater. Two wrestlers grabbing each others arms. Rv. slinger. VF. choice and very clear. (50.00)

2164 **PAMPHILIA. Aspendus.** 400–300 B.C. Stater. Two wrestlers as before. Rv. slinger. Alm. E.F./E.F. and sharp. Triskelis in field. Banks, **Bible Coins,** page 102. (75.00)

2165 **PAPHLAGONIA. Cromma.** 340–300 B.C. Drachm. Head of Zeus, bearded. Rv. head of Hera. VF. Beautiful style and on very large flan. **See illustration** (90.00)

2166 **SYRIA. Cleopatra Thea and Antiochus VIII.** 125–121 B.C. Tetradrachm. Conjoined busts r. Rv. Zeus seated l. **Very rare.** High relief and beautiful style. E.F. **See illustration** (175.00)

2167 — **Antiochus VIII.** 125–96 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rv. standing Zeus Uranios, nude, holding sceptre and star, all in olive wreath. E.F. **See illustration** (60.00)

2168 — **Antiochus IX.** 116–95 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head r. Rv. Athena standing. VF/EF. (40.00)

2169 — **Antiochus XI.** Tetradrachm. Head r. Rv. Zeus seated. E.F. Very nice portrait. Scarce. **See illustration** (40.00)

2170 **PARTHIA. Vonones I.** 8–12 A.D. Drachm. Head l. Rv. Nike standing. VF. Banks, **Coins of Bible days,** page 101. (12.50)

2171 **PHOENICIA. Aradus.** 400–300 B.C. Stater. Bearded head of Baal. Rv. Galley. Partly off centre. Banks, **Coins of Bible Days,** p. 40. Partly off centre on Obv. only. (25.00)

2172 — — Third stater. Bearded and laureate head of Baal r. Rv. Galley. E.F. Sharply struck. (25.00)

2173 — — 174–110 B.C. Drachm. Bee. Rv. Stag under palm tree. VF and on large planchet. (30.00)

2174 — **Tyre.** Attic drachm. Melkarth on hippocamp. Rv. Owl. **Hebrew date 26.** Obv. a little off centre. F./EF. (25.00)

2175 — — Shekel. Head of Melkarth. Rv. perched eagle. "The Thirty Pieces of Silver" of the Bible. Banks, **Coins of Bible days,** p. 85. VG. (35.00)

2176 — — Shekel. As before. E.F. Nice style. (60.00)

2177 **ANTIOCH.** Tetradrachm struck under Trajan. Bust l. over eagle. Rv. laur. head r. Perfectly centered on large, planchet. Abt. VF. Nice portraits. (35.00)

2178 **EGYPT.** 2 Ptolemaic tetradrachms. Head r. Rv. eagle. two pieces. One pice VF, the other VG. (25.00)

2179 — Another similar piece. EF. (20.00)

2180 **Augustus.** 31 B.C.–14 A.D. Cistophoric tetradrachm, struck in Asia Minor. Head r. Rv. Peace standing. Alm. VF. **Rare. Circulated during the time of Christ.** (40.00)

2181 Lot of 2 Seleucid drachms and one Roman Republican denarius. 3 pieces. Avg. VF. (25.00)

2182 Lot of 2 Greek silver coins, Seleucid tetradrachm of **Demetrius II Nicator,** 146–138 B.C., **struck in Typre;** together with an obol; 2 pieces (15.00)

2183 Lot of 7 Greek forgeries, mostly tetradrachms, E.F. (——)

2184 Korea 1886 Tin pattern for Silver Dollar, 50, 20, 10, 5c (1 Warn, 5, 2, 1, ½ Niang) 1 Warn struck in Silver dated two years later, was issued in 1891 Craig Nos. 10–14 page 63 Very rare. Gem proof condition. Valued by Consignor at (175.00)

2185 San Marino 1936 Set 20, 10, 5 Lire Choice Unc. (10 Lire 1938) repair #'s Yeoman numbers 9–10–11. (17.50)

2186 San Marino, duplicate set as above 20 Lire 1937, 10L 1938, 5 Lire 1936 BU. (17.50)

2187 San Marino, as above. 20 Lire 1936, 10 Lire 1938, 5 Lire 1936. BU. (17.50)

2188 Switzerland 1850 Proof Set complete, in original plush case of issue. 9 Coins 1 Centime thru 5 Franc, First coinage of the Swiss Confederation. A comparable U.S. set would sell for upward of $2000. This set valued at ($250.00)

AMERICANA

FROM THE HOARD NEAR DAMASCUS BUT ALL PIECES PERFECT

Extremely rare dollarsize cobs and ½ dollarsize 8 reales and 4 reales from Lima and Potosi.

The cob coinage was legal tender in all the American colonies and can be accepted as "American coinage". With US coins becoming increasingly hard to get, these very rare American coins only are starting to be collected and are still extremely low priced.

2189 **Philip IV.** 1621–65. 8 reales 1642. PR Potosi left of shield RV visible of HISPANIARUM. rev: clear 164 and the 2 like a Z less clear, but the date is not in doubt. This date unknown at the time Yriarte 1 published his book. VF and of the greatest rarity. (275.00)

2190 **Charles II** 1665–1700 8 reales 1672 PE. **Potosi.** round clear specimen. Yriarte 276 (4000 pts) Belongs to the very rare dates. Extremely fine for coin. (200.00)

2191 8 reales 1684 L.V. **Lima** Round clear specimen. Y.243.(1000) not as rare. VF. (150.00)

2192 4 reales 1685 PV. **Potosi.** Irregular almost round, crude specimen, plugged on top, very rare as a 4 reales. Type Y.289. VF (212 grains). (100.00)

2193 8 reales 1692 P.V. **Potosi.** Almost round, weakly struck but date 92 P.V. very clear. Y.296 (1500) VF. (150.00)

2194 4 reales 1692 PV **Potosi** crude holed irregular but very clearly struck cob with much lettering visible. Type of Y.297. Very rare. VF. (193 grains). (100.00)

2195 **Philip V.** 1700–46. 4 reales 1715 PY **Potosi** Very crude irregular cob of the type of Yriarte. 432 (1708) but date 715 clear. 208 grains. Extr. Rare. VG. Plus. (75.00)

2196 8 reales 1717. PY **Potosi.** Usual weakly struck good cob but date unknown when Yriarte wrote his book. Fine. (125.00)

2196A **Louis V.** 1724. Cob 8 reales 1727. El Duro I. Plate 22, 9. Nesmith in museum notes VII. New York 1957, page 186. Burzio "La Ceca de Potosi, page 139. Yriarte 462 as unique. Holed, otherwise very fine. PLATE (400.00)

2197 4 reales 1738 PM. **Potosi** small thick planchet, inscription on obverse very clear. Type of Y.443 but crude. Rare as are all 4 reales. (207) grains. Very fine for coin. (100.00)

2198 4 reales 1744 PP **Potosi.** Small thick planchet. Obv. clear. Type of Y.454 but very crude. Rare. 202 grains. (75.00)

2199 Ferdinand VI 1746–59. 4 reales 1755 **Potosi,** with only mintmaster's initials not visible. Small planchet crude weakly struck cob. 208 grains. Very rare. Abt. Fine. (50.00)

2200 **Charles III.** 1759–88. 4 reales 1760. PY. **Potosi.** Full round cob in the form of a slug, unpublished. Inscr. on obv. and date fully clear. rev: Cross only. no inscr. Extr. F. Rare. (maybe unique) 205 grains. (150.00)

2201 4 reales 1762. **Potosi.** but initials not visible on this very crude irregular weakly struck cob. Type Y. 636. VG/F. 207 grains. (50.00)

2202 4 reales 1770. **Potosi** Thick small overstruck cob with only visible 4, SVL–770 and on rev: Cross with P, also Central America ctspd. of sun and mountains. Fine. Rare. (50.00)

2202A **MEXICO.** One of the Latin American Gems. Registered rarity of Mo–Phil. II. About 1575. 4 **reales.** No date. Specimen photographed in Pradeau. Pl. II. Text 36 and 42. 204 grains **unique. PLATE** (350.00)

NOTE: **One plate with all these coins on reduced scale has been made to identify type.**

ADDENDA TO COB LOT

2203 **POTOSI.** Philip III. 2 reales. 23mm. planchet without inscription except "P" Charles II. 1 reales 1670 PR. on very clear planchet 20mm. Very rare. **Lima** Philip V. 2 reales 1733 LM, clear planchet 25mm. VF. 3 pcs. (75.00)

2204 **GUATEMALA.** Philip V. 8 reales 1740. Almost rectangular. Pieced type. Y. 354. Very rare. (100.00)

2205 **TOLEDO.** 4 reales 1615. Obverse: Shield with TO and P, LIP, rev: Cross with 1615, HISPANI very clear. An important coin. VF. (100.00)

NOTE: **The above coins are also pictured on the reduced plate.**

2206 **MEXICO. Ferdinand VI** 1746–1759. 8 reales 1748, Pillar type. Guttag 2637A. Very Fine. (22.50)

2207 8 Reales 1755. Same as the preceding. Guttag 2653. Very Fine. (22.50)

2208 8 reales 1757. Same as the preceding. Guttag 2657. Fine. (17.50)

2209 4 Reales 1758, Pillar type. Guttag 2661. Extra. Fine & rare. (30.00)

2210 **Charles III** 1760–1789. 8 reales 1771, Pillar type. Guttag 2687. Extr. Fine. (22.50)

2211 **PERU. Charles III** 1760–1789. 4 reales 1769, Pillar type. Guttag 4203A. Fine & Rare. (30.00)

NOTE: **The Mexican Coins are from Damascus but not from the same hoard. Several other pieces from this hoard follow in March sale.**

GOLD COINS (continued from thursday night)

ANCIENT GREEK GOLD

IONIA

2212 6th Century B. C. Hemi-hekte. Ornaments Bab. 36. pl. 5. Ext. fine **PLATE** (100.00)

MACEDON

2213 **Alexander the Great.** Gold stater. Head of Athena. Rev: Victory. F. **PLATE** (80.00)

2214 Another Babylonian mint. A real beauty. EF. (175.00)

SYRACUSE

2215 413–351 B. C. 50 Litraes or gold dekadrachm. Head of young river god. Rev. prancing horse. BMC 169 EX Canessa pl. 15–357. EF. **PLATE** (175.00)

BOSPORUS

2216 **Kings of Bosphoros.** Rhescuporis III A. D. 221. Emp. Severus Alex. Electrum stater. F. **PLATE** (50.00)

CYRENE

2217 **CYRENAICA.** 431–323 B. C. Gold stater. Cyrene in quadriga driving right, sun above. rev.: Zeus Ammon sacrificing before thymerion. BMC Pl. 14, 1. Very fine specimen of this famous coin, in fine Greek style. **PLATE** (275.00)

Greek Rarities. The following four coins were put in our antiquity sale by error where they were not offered for sale but withdrawn to put in this important yearly sale.

FOUR MAGNIFICENT GREEK GOLD COINS

2218A **SICILY.** Syracuse. 450 B. C. Gold 100 Littrae with head of Arethusa to left, her hair in a sphendona with stars, earrings and necklace. Behind her head a star. Rev: Hercules, naked, beardless, kneeling to right choking a lion. See Ciccio, plate III. no. 39. Engraved by Euainetos. 5.80 grams. Superb. **PLATE** **(1600.00)**

2219B **MYSIA.** Lampsacus. 394–350 B. C. Gold stater with laureated head of Zeus to the left, the lightning bolt on his right shoulder, his hair covering his neck. Rev: Forepart of winged horse galoping to the right. BMC 28. (British Museum Catalogue of Mysian coins). Babelon 2537. A.B. 29–x–cc. See in the famous Jamieson collection no. 1442 exactly this specimen 8.35 grams. Superb. **PLATE** (1600.00)

2220C **SYRIA.** Antiochus II. 222–187 B. C. Gold Stater with head of King diademed to right. Rev: Apollo half naked seated to the left on the omphalos covered by the net, holding arrow and learning on his bow; in the front lyre and I in monogram with a star. BMCl. page 110. Babelon in his work about Syria. no. 355. for Antiochus III. Newell. 709. Plate LII–21. This is the Collignon specimen sold in 1919. No. 385. 8.45 grams. Superb. **PLATE** (1200.00)

2221D **PERSIA.** Darius III. 337–330 B. C. Double Daric in gold. King running to right with bow and arrow Behind the king a O and I. Rev: Elliptic incuse with crosswise divisions in deep relief. Babelon. Persian coins. No. 116. This is the specimen of the Pozzi sale 1921 No. 3135. 17.71 grams. Extremely fine. **PLATE** (750.00)

NOTE: They were purchased in our Jan. 1959 sale by a collector of Brooklyn N. Y. and now sold upon his order.

2222 **CARTHAGE. Zeugitana. B. C. 230. Trihemistater.** Head of Demeter. with long ear rings, l., rev.: Horse standing r., sun between two urei in field above. Very fine probably the work of a Syracusian artist. **Comparative PLATE, not of this piece** (300.00)

ANCIENT ROME GOLD

2222A **AUGUSTUS** Aureus type of coin, much thinner, used to put in the graves or tombs, these thin aurei cost less than regular coins and the Romans saved considerable money fooling the gods. Head R. of Emperor. 5 grams. VF Rare. **PLATE** (125.00)

2223 Aureus 2 B. C. Bust R. Rev. Caius and Lucius standing with trophies. Coh. 42. Ex. fine, almost uncirculated. **PLATE** (150.00)

Today few aurei sell for less than $100 in any condition; those in beautiful state bring high prices.

2224 **NERO** 54–60. Aureus struck between 51–54 A. D. Very young laureated bust L. Rev. implements Coh. 311. BMC 84. Only fine. (90.00)

2225 **VESPASIAN** Aureus. 72–73 A. D. Bust R. Rev. Temple of Vesta. Coh. 578. E. Fine, almost a gem. **PLATE** (250.00)

2226 Most unusual tomb or grave coin. 3 grams impression with head. R. of Emperor. Specially made as a tribute. EF. **PLATE** (150.00)

2227 Same type but head of Athena to R. 9 grams. Regular weight of Aureus. EF. **PLATE** (75.00)

2228 Same type of coin but 8 pointed star. 4 grams. VF. (50.00)

2229 **TIBERIUS** Tribute penny in gold. Bust Rev. Seated Livia. VG. **Bible coin.** (90.00)

2230 **FAUSTINA MATER** Wife of Antoninus Pius. Died 141 A. D. Gold Aureus. Bust Rev. Ceres standing. BMC 133. Coh. 133. EF. **PLATE** (200.00)

2231 **MARCUS AURELIUS, ARMENIA** Aureus with title "ARMENIACUS". Rev. Victory writing on shield. VIG–AVE Coh. 466. (cos III). VF. **PLATE** (200.00)

2232 **VALENTINIAN III** Solidus struck in Antiochia. Bust R. Rev. standing figure. Fine, very fine. (35.00)

BYZANTINE GOLD

2233 **Justinus** 565–578 A. D. Solidus. Facing bust of the helmeted Emperor holding small victory. Rec. Constantinopole seated facing, holding scepter and orb. Goodacre 76–1. VF. (30.00)

2234 Solidus. Variety of the above. (25.00)

2235 **MICHAEL VII AND MARIA** 1071–78 Solidus. Bust of Emperor Empress, facing holding medallion with bust of Christ child. Goodacre 7. Pale gold, fine. Obverse break. (30.00)

2236 **PULCHERIA** 414–453 A. D. Solidus. Bust R. rev. Seated victory (Sab 2) Tolstoi 31. VF. **PLATE** (200.00)

2236A **MAURITIUS TIBERIUS** 582–602 Solidus. Rev. Victory. F–VF. (25.00)

2237 **ROMANUS IV and his Wife EUDOCIA** and his step sons Michael VII Constantinus and Andronicus 1067–1071 Concave **Nomisma.** Sab. 2. VF. Scarce. (35.00)

2238 **ANDRONICUS II and his son Michael IX** 1295–1320. Nomisma, concave. Christ with Nimbus standing between the conquerors, facing, hands on their heads. Rev. Virgin lifting arms. Ancient walls of Constantinople. Crude unusual. Abt. fine. (28.00)

2239 **ANDRONICUS II and Michael IX.** 1295–1320. Concave Nomisma. Christ standing facing, blessing both Emperors. Rev. Virgin Orans, within the walls of Constantinople. EF. but weakly struck. Goodacre 329–24. Red gold. (30.00)

2240 Same in yellow gold. Very fine. (30.00)

2241 Lot of 5 Byzantine Solidi. F–VF. 5 pcs. (150.00)

CELTIC GOLD

2242 **TRIER** Under Celtic rule at the Rhine. 100–45 B.C. Stater "Vocaran" Large eye. Rev. Horse, (de la Tour 8823. Blanch 308). Red gold. VF. **PLATE** (75.00)

2243 **(In Iberian Peninsular)** $5 size button style gold. Celtic coin found in Portugal and established to have been the Celtic's money in early days. Dr. Batalha Reis published an essay on this find in Portuguese. Rare. Unc. **PLATE, SEE 673** (100.00)

CRUSADER GOLD

2244 **JERUSALEM** Baldwin II. Fatimid type dinar, or besant inscr. both sides in pseudo cufic. Fr. p. 353.1(40) EF. but for tiny black spot in legend. (45.00)

U. S. A.

2245 **COLUMBUS COINAGE** (1492). Ferd. V. and Isabelle I. 1476–1516. Double excellente, no date or double ducat. Crowned busts facing rev. arms. without eagle. S(evilla) mint. Fr. p. 290.21(75). VF. (75.00)

2246 **4 Excellentes or 4 ducats,** no date. (1492). Two busts, K in between, Friedberg does not list this type on page 290. VF. (350.00)

2247 Double excellente (2 ducats) about 1492 with facing busts of King and Queen Ferdinand and Isabelle who sponsored Columbus discovery trip. Rev. Arms. S(evilla) VQR 6498. var. Fr. 21 VF. (75.00)

INDEPENDENCE YEAR 1776

2248 Colombian 2 esc. **1776** NR. Bust of Ch. III. Rev. Arms. Fr. 26/20. EF. (35.00)

U.S. COLONIAL

2249 Half Joe 1757 of Joseph I. struck at Rio de Janeiro with 2 inserted plugs A script "B" in circle and I. D. About the script B, Howland Wood writes in his "The Coinage of West Indies" page 118; "Some attributed this to Berbice, now in British Guiana, but as the coins with this counterstamp are found belonging to this country. Some catalogues, without any proof, have claimed this to be one of Ephraim Brasher's marks. His mark was EB in an oval and as an English sovereign is known bearing both stamps, this fact would make it fairly convincing that the script B is not Brasher's. In the catalogue of the Murdoch sale there is a note to the effect that pieces thus marked circulated in Georgia during the Colonial period". An interesting and extremely rare coin. VF. **PLATE** (350.00)

2250 Half Joe 1772 Struck at Rio de Janeiro with 2 inserted plugs. VF. (250.00)

OTHER U.S. GOLD

2251 Gold coins of 4 sovereigns (1947) size between $10–$20. 1¾" diameter. Eagle. Rev. inscr. gross weight 493.1 grains and 916 2/3 fine. Listed in the U.S. standard catalogue. Fr. p. 48.107(250). EF. Rare. (For Saudi Arabia). **PLATE** (175.00)

2252 $1. 1851. VF. (——)

2254 **150th Anniversary of Abraham Lincoln's birth.** Bust left rev. Log cabin Hodgenville, Kentucky. 1809–1959, 2 pieces: 1 silver, 1 gold, Unc. set (45.00)

2255 **LINCOLN** Same as before. 1 piece gold. Unc. (35.00)

2256 **Gold pin** of Erasmus Hall High School of Brooklyn, New York 1912. 14K. (10.00)

END OF THIRD SESSION

FOURTH SESSION

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, FEBRUARY 6, 1960

U.S. COLONIALS and PATTERNS
RARE U.S. GOLD $1.00 thru $50; STELLAS; TERRITORIALS

LOTS 2257–3057 — 1:30 P.M.

---

15 Minute Intermission

RARE RUSSIAN GOLD and PLATINUM COINS

LOTS 3058–3244

COLONIAL COINS

MASSACHUSETTS

2257 **1652 Pine Tree Shilling, large planchet. Choice Fine to Very Fine. A well centered specimen worth close to (150.00)**

2258 1652 Pine Tree Shilling, Small planchet. Obverse unknown to Crosby. Reverse–O. From B. G. Johnson estate. Strictly Very Fine. We estimate this desirable specimen will sell for (75.00)

2259 1652 Pine Tree Sixpence. Noe 33. An exceptionally sharp specimen that will grade Extremely Fine. Considerably scarcer than the shilling. Worth over (75.00)

2260 1652 Pine Tree Threepence. Seldom offered as nice Fine–Very Fine. Not as well centered as preceding three lots, however just as scarce (50.00)

MARYLAND

2261 **1695 Sixpence. The obverse shows the bust of Cecil Calvert (Lord Baltimore) and the Baltimore Family Coat of Arms with the value (VI) in Roman numeral form and the legend on the reverse. Strictly Very Fine. Scarce (175.00)**

2262 1783 **Chalmers Shilling.** Birds, Long worm variety. Weak struck on obverse right, and reverse top right. Mostly Fine condition. This is lot #25 from the 1957 A.N.A. where it sold for (50.00)

ROSA AMERICANA

2263 1722 Halfpenny, Utile Dulci. An attractive chocolate brown toning. About Uncirculated. Struck slightly off center at right (35.00)

2264 1722 Two pence, Period after REX. Lightly rubbed on high spots. Light golden toned Uncirculated (50.00)

2265 1723 Penny. Struck on slightly porous planchet. Shades of brown and gold. Uncirculated. Very scarce (40.00)

2266 1723 Twopence. Shows very little wear. About Uncirculated. Seldom seen as nice. Light golden toning. Worth (75.00)

NEW JERSEY

2267 1786 Cent. Narrow shield. Straight beam in plow, slightly curved at end. This appears to be Maris 16–J. Very scarce. Only a few known. Strictly Fine. Worth possibly (50.00)

2268 1787 Cent, Maris 43–D. Not a rare variety, however, a very pleasing type. Very Fine and sharp. Curved beam in plow (15.00)

THE CONTINENTAL DOLLAR

2269 **1776 Continental Dollar Struck in Pewter. The first dollar struck for the United States. Type with word "Currency" spelled with one "R". Pewter being a very soft metal and easily damaged this specimen, while strictly Uncirculated does show a few signs of being handled with other coins. Tiny dig near first 7 in date and in lower loop of 6. The gem specimen sold in our sale last April for 360.00. This coin worth (300.00)**

NOVA CONSTELLATIO PATTERNS

MICKLEY SILVER ELECTROS

2270 1783 **Mark or 1000 Mills.** Because the original specimen is unobtainable the collector of Colonials has no choice but to place electros in his collection, or have none at all to show. The former owner of this and the next lot paid 50.00 for each, and as a copy of the world famous painting "The Mona Lisa" has value, of course, this lot is surely worth at least (50.00)

2271 1783 **Quint or 500 Mills.** Type I. As genuine, also unique, as the Mickley electrotype. Worth (50.00)

NOVO CONSTELLATIO COPPERS

2272 1783 Cent **"Constellatio".** Pointed rays, small U. S. Chocolate brown. Almost Extremely Fine (20.00)

2273 1785 Cent **"Constelatio".** Blunt rays. Light brown Very Fine (20.00)

CONFEDERATIO CENT

2274 1785 Cent, Stars in small circle This is a Bolen copy, supposedly 40 struck. Extremely Fine and scarce (25.00)

THE BAR CENT

2275 Undated (About 1785). This is an original, not a Bolen copy. Strictly Fine, tho weak struck towards upper right obverse (50.00)

THE MOTT TOKEN

2276 1789 The first tradesman's token issued in America. Poorly struck as always found. Traces of original red. About Uncirculated (20.00)

TALBOT ALLUM & LEE CENTS

2277 1794 Cent **New York.** A shade from choice Uncirculated (20.00)

2278 1795 Cent. Light olive brown Uncirculated (20.00)

VIRGINIA

2279 1773 Halfpenny. Period after Georgius. Some original red Uncirculated. Worth catalogue value (12.50)

2280 **1773 Penny. A choice PROOF. Very high wire edge especially noticeable on reverse. Purple and brown tones. Seldom available (125.00)**

KENTUCKY CENT

2281 1790 Cent. Plain Edge. Large planchet. Purchased as Uncirculated it shows only slight rubbings on high spots. Choice About Uncirculated (20.00)

MYDDELTON TOKENS

The most beautiful "coins" issued for circulation in America.

2282 **1796 Myddelton Token. A GEM PROOF struck in silver. Light bluish cast around the legend. Worth (150.00)**

2283 **1796 As above struck in copper. This GEM PROOF had been lacquered many years ago to retain its attractive original tones. Just as valauble and as rare as preceding lots (150.00)**

FRANKLIN PRESS CENT

2284 1794 Franklin Press Cent. Choice Uncirculated. Olive brown (25.00)

VOCE POPULI

2285 1760 Halfpenny. Stern head variety. Extremely Fine. (10.00)

2286 1760 Halfpenny. Smiling head type. Letter P under bust. Numerous die cracks reverse. Fine, scarce (10.00)

2287 1760 Halfpenny. The rare **Vooe Populi** variety. Obverse Fine–Very Fine. Reverse crusty surface covers lower right segment of coin. Worth (35.00)

PITT TOKEN

2288 1766 Halfpenny. Very Fine, and interesting. The words "T. Chest" counterstamped beneath boat (20.00)

RHODE ISLAND SHIP TOKEN

2289 1778–79 Ship Token. No wreath below ship. Choice Extremely Fine. Considerable mint lustre. Tiny test mark on rim (50.00)

WASHINGTON PIECES

2290 1783 Draped bust. Rev. legend **United States** recut. Not quite Uncirculated (20.00)

2291 1783 (undated) Double Head Cent. Very Fine (12.50)

2292 1793 Ship Halfpenny. Not quite Extremely Fine (25.00)

2293 1795 Grate Cent. Oblique reeding. Fine (12.50)

WASHINGTON MEDAL

2294 1776 Washington before Boston. Large bronze (69 MM) medal. The only medal authorized by Congress for Washington. Obverse, High relief bust of Washington and legend in Latin. Reverse, Washington and his staff on horseback on hill gazing over the harbor. Cracked die. Original. Almost perfect condition (50.00)

GEORGE WASHINGTON MEDAL
IN PLATINUM

2295 **Handsome bust of George Washington, facing right. First President. U. S. A. U. S. A. above head. 1789 George Washington 1797 below. Reverse, AMERICAN FABIUS above; "FATHER OF HIS COUNTRY", below 7 lines as follows "FIRST IN WAR/FIRST IN PEACE/FIRST IN THE HEARTS/OF HIS COUNTRYMEN/SERVED EIGHT YEARS/AS PRESIDENT WITHOUT PAY. Incused. Field below last line 'PLAT' (platinum) on left side and on right in small diamond 'PMI' struck by the Osborne Register Co., Cincinnati, Ohio. Weight 15/16 oz. size 29mm. Gem Proof. First we have seen. Issued in very limited quantities, no doubt upon specific requests only. Consignor estimated value of this rarity is (350.00)**

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN OR FUGIO CENTS

2296 1787 **Fugio Cent,** Sundial, motto **Mind Your Business,** Reverse, Chain of 13 links within which, **We ARE ONE.** Small circle on which is stamped **States United.** Pointed rays. Numerous die cracks. About Extremely Fine (20.00)

2297 1787 New Haven Restrike in Silver. Scarce. Uncirculated (50.00)

2298 1787 As above, struck in brass. About Uncirculated (25.00)

U. S. PATTERNS

There is an unprecedented demand for Pattern coins, as witnessed by the record prices and activity shown this group in our sale of last April. We are repeating our remarks of a year ago for the benefit of the many new collectors. These Pattern pieces consitute a majority of the many designs leading up to the regular coinage of our country. When the piece is of regular design, but in another metal than issued, it is termed a trial piece. The estimates we have placed are quite conservative. Based on quantity issued, prices should be much higher. More and more collectors are adding type Pattern pieces to their collection. They definitely are a most important part of any U. S. collection, and in many cases the Patterns rejected are much nicer than the adopted pieces. We strongly urge you to heed our advice and add a few of these to your collection while prices are still low.

The standard reference for this series from 1913 to date has been the book 'United States Pattern, Trial and Experimental Pieces" by E. H. Adams and William H. Woodin. (Reprints are available at $7.50). The long awaited work on this field of Patterns by Dr. Judd is now available, however, at the time this sale was being catalogued it had not been released. Our information is based solely on the Adams–Woodin book. The prices in Dr. Judd's book were compiled over the years when the demand for Patterns was at its lowest and we have been advised that a corrected price list is already in the process of being released.

PATTERN CENTS

2299 1850 AW 113. U. S. A. **One Tenth Silver.** Unperforated Struck in nickel. Numerous die breaks. Proof. R–6 (50.00)

2300 1850 AW 118. Same as foregoing but perforated. Numerous die breaks. Composition metal. Extremely Fine. R–6 (35.00)

2301 1850 AW 121. Obv. **Cent. One–Tenth Silver.** Rev. **United States of America** in wreath. Silver. Unperforated. R–6. Toned Proof (45.00)

2302 1853 AW 171. Obv. Same as quarter eagle of the year. Rev. **One Cent,** in olive wreath. Reeded edge. Nickel alloyed with silver. R–6. Proof (50.00)

2303 1854 AW 186. Liberty head. Rev. **One Cent** in small wreath. Copper. R–2. Chocolate brown Uncirculated (35.00)

2304 1854 AW 187. Similar to above, but in bronze. Unevenly toned, gold and brown hues. Uncirculated (35.00)

2305 1855 AW 197. Large Flying Eagle. Rev. Large wreath. Copper R–2. Deep olive brown toning. Uncirculated (40.00)

2306 **1856 AW 212. The Very Rare '56 Flying Eagle Cent struck without legend and date. Only 8 struck. A very choice proof specimen in copper. Two minor dark spots in obv. field. R–12. Should realize close to (800.00)**

2307 1858 AW 257. Small Flying Eagle. Rev. Broad ornamented shield above oak wreath. R–5. Copper Nickel. Few tiny dark spots near shield. Proof (100.00)

2308 **1858 AW 264. The Exceedingly Popular Transitional Indian Head Cent, identical to the regular issue of 1859. Copper–nickel. Choice Proof. This coin has been selling for (450.00)**

2309 1868 AW 698. Size of Half Dime. Obv. Design of 3 Cent Nickel. Rev. Tobacco wreath. Numeral I in center. R–12. 8 minted. Dull Proof. Struck in Nickel (60.00)

2310 1868 AW 700. As above, Rev. Laurel wreath. Gem Proof. R–12. Only 8 minted. Nickel (85.00)

2311 1869 AW 820. As above. R–8(25 minted) Lightly toned Proof. Nickel (35.00)

2312 1884 AW 1705. Obv. **United States of America,** Date. Rev. **One Cent.** Small shield between branches. Large perforation. Brilliant Proof. R–8. Nickel (50.00)

PATTERN TWO CENT PIECES

2313 1836 AW 58. The first **Two Cent** piece made at the mint. Copper. Die cracks obv. Lightly toned Proof. R–9 (60.00)

2314 1863 AW 412. Obv. Shield, **God Our Trust.** Rev. **Cents** much curved. No bow on ribbon. Copper. Proof. Rich bluish toning. R–6 (50.00)

2315 1864 AW 452. Regular dies, in pure copper. Large motto. Golden hues Proof R–12 (75.00)

2316 1865 AW 521. Regular dies, Copper nickel. Few minor faults. Proof. R–12 (60.00)

2317 1867 AW 638. Regular dies. Nickel. R–12. Gem Uncirculated. First we have seen. Worth (165.00)

2318 1867 AW 639. Regular dies. Copper. R–12. Tiny planchet flaw near number 2 in reverse field. Ex–Farouk collection (50.00)

2319 1867 AW 640. Regular dies. Oroide (an alloy of copper and zinc) R–12. Has been lacquered. Choice Uncirculated (75.00)

PATTERN THREE CENT PIECES

2320 1849 AW 108. Obv. of the half dime of the year. Rev. 3 in plain field. Silver. Date appears recut. Minor planchet flaws reverse. R–8. Proof. Rare (75.00)

2321 1849 AW 109. Mule. Obv. Roman Numeral III. Rev. 3 in plain field. R–8. Silver. Proof (75.00)

2322 1850 AW 110. Liberty cap. Same size and design of the 1836 gold dollar, type AW 50. Silver. Proof. R–3. Worth (50.00)

2333 1870 AW 1047. Barber design. Rev. Regular dies. Reeded edge copper. Lightly toned Proof. R–10 (40.00)

2324 1864 Feuchtwanger's composition 3 **Three Cents** in large wreath. Obv. Large eagle with snake in claws, date beneath. Choice Uncirculated (50.00)

2325 1867 AW 634. Three Cent Silver. Regular dies. Struck in copper. R-12. Lacquered Proof (50.00)

2326 1867 AW 636. Regular dies. Copper. R-12. Lacquered dull Proof (50.00)

2327 1868 AW 688. Obv. Regular dies. Rev. Roman Numeral III in tobacco wreath. Planchet larger than that of regular issue. Nickel. R-12. Toned Proof. Worth (50.00)

2328 1868 AW 692. As above, except laurel wreath reverse. R-12. Nickel. Proof (50.00)

2329 1870 AW 1058. Three Cent Silver. Obv. Barber design. Rev. Regular design. Silver Reeded Edge. R-10. Proof. A removable spot in reverse field (50.00)

2330 1874 AW 1395. Regular dies. Copper. R-13. 4 or 5 minted. First we have ever had for sale. Brilliant Proof (100.00)

2331 1881 AW 1651. Obv. Head of Liberty as on the 1883 regular issue 5c. Rev. Roman numeral III in wreath. Proof. Struck in Nickel. R-8 (50.00)

PATTERN HALF DIMES

2332 1870 AW 1041. Barber design. Rev. **Standard 5 Cents.** Copper Reeded edge. R-10. Lightly toned Proof (40.00)

2333 1870 AW 1047. Barber design. Rev. Regular dies. Reeded edge copper. Lightly toned Proof. R-10 (40.00)

2334 1871 AW 1183. Longacre design, without stars. Rev. Regular dies. Aluminum. Proof. R-12 (40.00)

PATTERN FIVE CENT PIECES

2335 1866 AW 541. Washington head. Rev. Motto, **IN GOD WE TRUST,** in small letters above wreath and denomination. Nickel. Proof. R-8 (65.00)

2336 1866 AW 569. Obv., divided date. Rev. 5 in wreath. Copper. Choice Proof. Less than 15 struck (75.00)

2337 1866 AW 582. Lincoln Head. Copper. Lightly toned proof. Minute flaw in wire edge. One of the most desirable of all the 5 Cent Pattern Pieces. Worth over (500.00)

2338 1866 AW 584. Washington Head Obv. and Rev. R-14. Only 2 or 3 minted. Silver Proof (450.00)

2339 1866 AW 587. As above, struck in white metal. R-13. Defect at neck, obv. Thin planchet. Dull about Uncirculated (60.00)

2340 1866 AW 588A. Washington head obv. Regular die reverse. Struck in white metal. Listed by Curtis but not in the A-W book. Extremely rare. Lacquered Proof. R-13 (200.00)

2341 1866 AW 588B. As above, struck in copper Unpublished Unlisted. Toned proof. High wire edge. Possibly unique (300.00)

2342 1866 AW 593. Obv. regular dies. Rev. 5 cents in center of elaborate wreath. Nickel R-12. Proof (200.00)

2343 1867 AW 624. Liberty head design, as on regular issue 3c Nickel. Rev. Regular dies, double struck. Silver. Proof. R-13. We estimate this rarity close to (200.00)

2344 1867 AW 626. Liberty head as on 3c Nickel. Rev. **Cents** in straight line. Choice Proof. Nickel. R-10 (50.00)

2345 1867 AW 626. Identical to preceding lot, however, has seen circulation. Strictly Very Fine (25.00)

2346 1867 AW 630. Longacre design. Indian head, elaborate hairdress. Rev. V on large shield. Aluminum Proof. R-6. (45.00)

2347 1867 AW 644. Liberty head as on 3c Nickel. Rev. 5 cents in laurel wreath. "Cents" slightly curved R–6. Nickel. Worth (60.00)

2348 1868 AW 675. Liberty head as above, with single star on coronet. R–4. Nickel. Proof (40.00)

2349 1869 AW 803. Liberty head as above. Nickel. R–4. About Uncirculated (25.00)

2350 1871 AW 1193. Obv. Head slightly smaller than on preceding lots. R–8. Nickel. Proof (40.00)

2351 1871 AW 1194. As above. Copper. R–6. Proof (40.00)

2352 1874 AW 1392. Regular dies. Copper. Thin planchet. R–13. Choice Proof. Valued at (175.00)

2353 1882 AW 1670. Liberty head as regular issue. Rev. Letter "V" in center of attractive wreath Brilliant Proof. Copper. R–8 (75.00)

2354 1882 AW 1679. Obv. of regular issue of 1866. Rev. Regular issue of 1867. Choice Proof in copper R–8. Current retail over (60.00)

2355 1896 AW 1735. The word **"Liberty"** written on banner across stalwart shield. Nickel. Rarity 4. Uncirculated (75.00)

PATTERN DIMES

2356 1868 AW 666A. Obv. legend **"Exchanged For/U. S. Notes"** divided by shield and wreath. Rev. Star above **One Dime** 1868 surrounded by wreath. Copper. Plain edge. Dull Proof. R–14. Valuable (100.00)

2357 1869 AW 775. Standard type 2 Stars on coronet. Silver. Reeded edge. R–5. Lacquered. Brilliant Proof (25.00)

2358 1870 AW 1011. Standard No Stars. Plain edge. Motto "In God We Trust" beneath bust. Silver. Brilliant Proof. R–10 (30.00)

2359 1870 AW 1018. Standard, plain diadem. Silver. R–8. Beautifully toned Proof (35.00)

2360 1871 AW 1159. Regular die of the year struck in copper. Choice Proof. R–13 (65.00)

2361 1871 AW 1160. Regular die of the year struck in aluminum. Choice Proof. High wire edge. R–13 (75.00)

2362 1871 AW 1161. Regular die of the year struck in nickel. R–15. Toned Proof. Consignor valued this at (250.00)

2363 1871 AW 1171. Longacre design, no stars in obv. field. Rev. Regular dies. A Brilliant Proof Gem struck in aluminum. R–12 (50.00)

2364 1874 AW 1390. Regular die of the year with arrows at the date. Choice Proof struck in copper. R–13 (65.00)

PATTERN QUARTER DOLLARS

2365 1861 AW 351. Obv. and rev. regular dies. Struck in copper. R–12. Has seen circulation. Only Very Fine (30.00)

2366 1869 AW 754. Standard type, 2 stars on diadem. Reeded edge. Silver. Brilliant Proof. R–5 (40.00)

2367 1869 AW 762. Standard, single **star**. Reeded edge. Unevenly toned copper Proof. R–5 (30.00)

2368 1870 AW 964. Standard, single star. Reeded edge. Silver. Proof. R–8 (50.00)

2369 1871 AW 1156. Regular dies. Struck in Copper. Ex–Woodin Collection. Choice Proof. R–12 (75.00)

2370 1871 AW 1157. Regular dies as above. Struck in aluminum. Gem Proof. R–12 (75.00)

2371 1874 AW 1383. Regular dies. Struck in copper. Lightly toned Proof. R–13. Worth (85.00)

UNIQUE 1870 MULE

2372 **1870 AW 964. Standard Reverse 25c Muled with Reverse of Regular 2c (See AW 1072) made from native Michigan ore of silver and copper. Proof. The planchet appearing defective, but exactly as issued. Unknown to A-W. Excessively Rare (200.00)**

PATTERN HALF DOLLARS

2373 1861 AW 348. Regular dies with motto. Struck in bronzed copper. Toned Proof. R-6. Worth (60.00)

2374 1862 Type AW 358. Regular dies in copper. Motto in ribbon over eagle. This is an electro. First we have ever seen. Uncirculated. Worth (25.00)

2375 **1866 AW 536A. Regular dies struck in copper. Not listed in A-W. High wire edge. Listed in the Curtis Price List in 1955 at 125.00: Currently valued as 750.00. Choice Proof.**

2376 1869 AW 745. Standard type, plain diadem. Reeded edge. Choice lightly toned Proof. Silver. R-5 (50.00)

2377 1870 AW 883. Barber design. Plain edge. Standard reverse. Choice Proof. Silver. R-10 (80.00)

2378 1870 AW 884. Barber design. Reeded edge. Choice, lightly hairlined Proof. Silver. R-10. Scarce (75.00)

2379 1870 AW 885. Barber design. Plain edge. Copper. Proof. Has been lacquered to retain brilliance. R-10. Ex-Woodin, Farouk collections (75.00)

2380 1870 AW 886. Barber design. Reeded edge. Copper. R-10. Proof. (also lacquered, which is not a fault because it can easily be removed from any coin without the least bit of damage. The original brilliance is retained with a carefully applied coat of thin polish. A valuable lot (75.00)

2381 1870 AW 888. Barber design. Reeded edge. Struck in aluminum. Gem Proof. R-10 (80.00)

2382 1870 AW 889. Barber design. Plain edge. Silver. Pale grey toned Proof. Regular die reverse. R-10 (80.00)

2383 1870 AW 890. Barber design. Reeded edge. Silver. Attractive pale grey toned Proof. Rev. Reg. die. R-10 (80.00)

2384 1870 AW 891. Barber design. Plain edge. Copper. Brilliant Proof. Lacquer spot on drape. Regular die reverse. R-10 (80.00)

2385 1870 AW 892. Barber design. Reeded edge. Brilliant Proof. Lightly lacquered. R-10 (80.00)

2386 1870 AW 893. Barber design. Plain edge. Rev., Regular dies. Brilliant Proof. Struck in aluminum. R-10 (80.00)

2387 1870 AW 894. Barber design. Reeded edge. Rev. Regular die. Brilliant Proof. Struck in aluminum. R-10 (80.00)

2388 1870 AW 926. Standard plain diadem. Plain edge. Silver. Lightly toned Proof. High wire edge. R-10. (60.00)

2389 1870 AW 930. Standard, plain diadem. Reeded edge. Choice Proof, trivial discoloration spot on throat. Copper. R-8 (50.00)

2390 1874 AW 1381. Regular die obv. and rev. Struck in copper. R-13. Lacquered Proof. Scarce (80.00)

PATTERN DOLLARS

2391 1866 AW 534. Regular dies, struck in copper. Hardly noticeable rim bruise. Toned. About Uncirculated. R-6. Worth (45.00)

2392 **1870 AW 864. Barber design, plain edge. Silver. Toned Proof. R–13 (250.00)**

2393 1870 AW 866. Barber design as above, plain edge. Proof. struck in copper. R–10. Lightly lacquered (200.00)

2394 1870 AW 879. Regular dies in copper. Brilliant specimen with traces of lacquer showing. R–10 (125.00)

2395 **1870 AW 882. Regular dies struck in nickel. A flawless gem. Excessively Rare. R–14. Ex–Farouk collection. Valued at over (400.00)**

UNIQUE 1871 DOLLAR

2396 **1871 Dollar AW 1097. Regular dies struck in nickel. Choice Proof. R–15. Unique. The only one in existence. Ex–Farouk Collection. This rarity certainly is one of the prizes of this pattern group and in our estimation should realize close to (2000.00)**

2397 1871 AW 1104. Longacre obverse. No stars. Rev. **Standard.** Same as reverse of AW 851 of 1870. Silver. Plain edge. R–13 Brilliant Proof. (200.00)

2398 1871 AW 1105. Same as foregoing. Silver. Reeded edge. R–13. Brilliant Proof. (200.00)

2399 1871 AW 1106. Same as foregoing. Copper. Plain edge. R–13. Brilliant Proof. (200.00)

2400 1871 AW 1107. Same as foregoing. Copper. Reeded edge. R–13. Lightly lacquered Proof (200.00)

2401 1871 AW 1108. Same as foregoing. Longacre obv. No stars. Standard reverse. Plain edge. Gem Proof in aluminum. R–13 (200.00)

2402 1871 AW 1109. Identical to preceding lot except its has reeded edge. Aluminum. R–13. Brilliant Proof (200.00)

2403 1871 AW 1110. Longacre design, 13 stars. Silver. Choice Proof. Reeded edge. R–13. (5 struck) (200.00)

2404 1871 AW 1113. Longacre design, 13 stars. Copper. Choice Proof. Reeded edge. R–12 (175.00)

2405 1871 AW 1115. Longacre design, with 13 stars around border. Rev. **Standard,** same as AW 851. Reeded edge. Gem Proof. R–12 (175.00)

2406 1876 AW 1483. Liberty head, border of pearls on diadem, with stars and **In God We Trust** around the border. Rev. **One Dollar** in wreath. **United States of America E PLURIBUS UNUM** around the border. **Copper.** R–13. Brilliant Proof with planchet flaw or rim cut over letter "N" in motto (175.00)

2407 1878 AW 1562. "Barber's Rejected Dollar". Silver. Lightly lacquered Proof. R–6 (175.00)

2408 1878 AW 1563. Same as foregoing. Copper. R–8. Lightly lacquered Proof (175.00)

2409 **1878 AW 1564A. Same as foregoing. Struck in white metal. Unpublished, unknown, unique. Rarity 15. A proof with considerable Brilliance, however, all patterns in white metal tend to be dull, this is no exception. Valued at (400.00)**

2410 1878 AW 1566. The beautiful Goloid dollar struck in copper. Brilliant Proof. R–8 (50.00)

2411 1879 AW 1587. Morgan design, head as on adopted Silver Dollar. Rev. Large eagle and motto. Choice Proof struck in copper. R–10 (125.00)

2412 **1879 AW 1589A. White metal essai for the silver dollar 1879. Rev. same AW 1588. Reeded edge. BLANK OBVERSE. Have never seen this item listed. Unquestionably a unique prize. Reverse is a proof, obv. Uncirculated. R-15. Valued at (400.00)**

2413 1879 AW 1598. Morgan's Metric design. Lightly toned Proof. R-6 (75.00)

2414 1879 AW 1606. Barber's Goloid Metric design. Silver. Light gray toning. R-6 (75.00)

PATTERN TRADE DOLLARS

2415 1871 AW 1116. Longacre design, 13 stars. Rev. **Commercial.** Silver Plain edge. R-12. Brilliant Proof. (200.00)

2416 1871 AW 1117. Longacre design with 13 stars around the border. Rev. **Commercial.** Silver. Reeded edge. R-12. Toned Proof (200.00)

2417 **1871 AW 1118. Same as foregoing. Copper. Plain edge. R-13. 4 or 5 known. Lightly lacquered. Proof (300.00)**

2418 **1871 AW 1119. Same a foregoing, Copper. Reeded edge. R-13. Lightly lacquered proof (300.00)**

2419 1872 AW 1248. Longacre design. Rev. **Commercial.** Silver. Reeded edge. R-12. Brilliant Proof (200.00)

2420 1872 AW 1250. Longacre design, by Barber. Rev. Commercial Silver. Reeded edge. R-12. Toned Proof. (200.00)

2421 1873 AW 1302. The Bailey design. High wire plain edge. R-13. Silver. Brilliant Proof (200.00)

2422 1873 AW 1303. Same as foregoing. Reeded edge. Silver. Lightly lacquered. Proof. R-6 (125.00)

2423 1873 AW 1304. Same as foregoing. Copper. Reeded edge. Lightly lacquered Proof. R-8 (150.00)

2424 1873 AW 1305. Same as foregoing. Struck in aluminum. Reeded edge. Brilliant Proof tho toned slightly in field. R-13 (150.00)

2425 1873 AW 1306. Same as foregoing. Copper. Reeded edge. R-8. Proof (125.00)

2426 **1873 AW 1306A. Unlisted in A-W. Struck in aluminum. Brilliant Proof. Possibly unique. Reeded edge (300.00)**

2427 1873 AW 1309. Obv. Regular dies. Copper. Reeded edge. R-8. Lightly lacquered Proof (125.00)

2428 1873 AW 1312. The Bailey design. Silver. Plain edge. Brilliant Proof R-13 (250.00)

2429 1873 AW 1313. Same as foregoing. Silver. Reeded edge. Brilliant Proof. R-6 (125.00)

2430 1873 AW 1315. Same as foregoing. Reeded edge. Aluminum. R-8. Brilliant Proof (125.00)

2431 1873 AW 1316 Same as foregoing. Plain edge. Struck in white metal. An unattractive Proof. R-12. Should realize (100.00)

2432 1874 AW 1379. Regular dies. Copper. Lightly lacquered. R-13. Brilliant Proof (200.00)

PATTERNS OF GOLD COINAGE LISTED BY YEARS OF ISSUE

1856

2433 1856 $1.00 Gold. AW 202. Regular dies struck in Nickel. May have been gold plated at one time. R-13. Strictly Very Fine. Valuable (40.00)

1859

2434 1859 $20. AW 276. The Paquet design. Gem Proof in gold gilt (presumed to have been gold plated at the mint) Unlisted in A-W except in copper. R-12. E. R. Gunter collection. Very scarce (200.00)

2435 1859 $20. AW 282. Longacre design. Bronze toned Copper Proof. R-10. Farouk paid 440.00 for this specimen.

1862

2436 1862 $10. AW 356. Motto in field. Copper, bronzed. Minor defect in upper left field. Dull Uncirculated. R-3 (35.00)

1863

2437 1863 $10. AW 364. Regular dies. Motto in ribbon. Bronze Proof. R-3 (50.00)

1865

2438 1865 $2.50. AW 487. Regular dies. Struck in copper. R-12. Lightly toned Proof (175.00)

1867

2439 1867 $2.50. AW 608. Regular dies. Struck in copper. R-12. Wire edge toned Proof. Sold as high as (290.00)

2440 1867 $3.00. AW 605. Regular dies. Struck in silver. R-13. Mostly brilliant proof. Ex-Farouk (365.00)

2441 1867 $3. AW 606.Regular Dies. Struck in nickel. R-13 Toned Uncirculated. No previous auction record. Worth over (300.00)

2442 1867 $3. AW 607. Regular dies. Struck in copper. R-12. Toned proof. (335.00)

2443 1867 $20. AW 600. Regular dies. Struck in bronzed copper. Thick planchet. Light lacquered Proof. R-12 (200.00)

2444 1867 $20. AW 601. Regular dies. Copper. Brilliant Proof. Lightly lacquered. R-12 (200.00)

1869

2445 1869 $1.00(Gold). AW 723. Regular dies. Copper. R-13. Toned, mostly Brilliant Proof (125.00)

2446 1869 $1.00 Gold. AW 724. Regular dies. Aluminum. R-13. Gem Proof. (125.00)

2447 1869 $1.00 Gold. AW 725. Regular dies. Nickel. R-14. Toned Proof. Cost Farouk (590.00)

2448 1869 $2.50. AW 720. Regular dies. Copper. Brilliant Proof. R-13 (200.00)

2449 1869 $2.50. AW 721. Regular dies. Aluminum. Brilliant Proof. R-13 (200.00)

2450 1869 $2.50. AW 722. Regular dies. Nickel. Brilliant Proof. R-14. Cost Farouk (590.00)

2451 1869 $5.00. AW 713. Regular dies, Copper. Brilliant Proof. R-13 (200.00)

2452 1869 $5.00. AW 714. Regular dies. Aluminum. Brilliant Proof. R-13. Ex-Col. Green, Farouk collection (200.00)

2453 1869 $5.00. AW 715. Regular dies. Nickel. Struck from a seemingly worn and defective die. Proof. R-14. Cost Farouk (590.00)

2454 1869 $20. AW 704. Regular dies. Copper R-13. Brilliant but lightly lacquered Proof. The Ex-King paid 425.00 to own this rarity.

2455 1869 $20. AW 705. Regular dies. Aluminum. R-13. Flawless Brilliant Proof. Worth (250.00)

2456 1869 $20. AW 706. Regular dies. Nickel. R-13. Choice Proof. The record price of 790.00 was once paid for this extremely rare Pattern.

1870

2457 1870 $10. AW 831. Regular dies, copper. Same cost and dispositions as preceeding lot. Brilliant but lightly lacquered by Farouk. R-13.

2458 1870 $10. AW 832. Regular dies. Aluminum. Col. Green paid 850.00 for this "coin". Later sold to Farouk for 625.00. R-13.

1871

2459 1871 $10. AW 1080. Regular dies. Aluminum. Brilliant Proof. R-13. Col. E. H. R. Green paid 750.00 and Farouk only 485.00. Chances are the days of those fabulous prices are gone forever, but we still estimate this lot to bring over (200.00)

1872

The only distinctively different gold patterns issued by the mint.

2460 1872 $1.00 Gold. AW 1235. Copper. Lightly toned Proof. R-12. Similar lot sold to prominent collector last April in our sale for (180.00)

2461 1872 $1.00 Gold. AW 1236. Aluminum. Gem Proof. R-14 (200.00)

2462 1872 $2.50. AW 1231. Aluminum. Gem Proof. R-14. Extremely rare. Cost the King (500.00)

2463 1872 $3.00. AW 1225. Copper. Brilliant Proof. R-12. Should realize (150.00)

2464 1872 $3.00. AW 1226. Aluminum. Gem Proof. R-14. Sold at (650.00)

2465 1872 $10 AW 1217. Copper. Brilliant Proof R-12. Ex-Col. Green who paid 650.00; Farouk paid (390.00)

2466 1872 $10. AW 1218. Aluminum. Brilliant Proof. R-14. Valued at (250.00)

1872 REGULAR DIES

2467 1872 $1.00 Gold. AW 1237. Regular dies in copper. Toned Proof. R-13 (90.00)

2468 1872 $1.00 Gold. AW 1237A. Regular dies in silver. Dull Proof. Possibly R-13 (125.00)

2469 1872 $1.00 Gold. AW 1238 Regular dies in aluminum. Brilliant Proof. R-13 (125.00)

2470 1872 $2.50. AW 1232. Regular dies in copper. R-13. Toned Proof (150.00)

2471 1872 $2.50. AW 1233. Regular dies in aluminum. R-13. Brilliant Proof (175.00)

2472 1872 $3.00.AW 1227. Regular dies in copper. Brilliant Proof. R-13 (200.00)

2473 1872 $3.00. AW 1228. Regular dies in aluminum. R-13. Brilliant Proof (200.00)

2474 1872 $10. AW 1214. Regular dies in copper. Brilliant Proof. R-13. Col. Green paid 800.00, when his collection was sold this item was offered at 535.00. Will bring less now-possibly (150.00)

2475 1872 $10. AW 1215. Regular dies in aluminum. Brilliant Proof. R-13. See preceeding lot for facts and figures. They are the same (150.00)

1873

2476 1873 $10. AW 1284. Regular dies in copper. Brilliant Proof. R-13. Lightly lacquered to preserve brilliance. This rarity was sold to Col. Green for 750.00 and resold after his demise for 675.00.

2477 1873 $10. AW 1285. Regular dies in aluminum. Brilliant Proof. R-13. In original envelope that gives its pedigree. See above lot for costs.

1874

2478 1874 $1.00 Gold. AW 1377. Regular type in copper. Brilliant Proof. R-13 (150.00)

2479 1874 $1.00 Gold. AW 1378. Regular type in aluminum. Brilliant Proof. R–13. 4 or 5 issued (150.00)

2480 1874 $2.50. AW 1366. Regular dies struck in copper. R–14. Excessively rare. Brilliant Proof (200.00)

2481 1874 $2.50. AW 1375. Regular dies in aluminum. R–13. Brilliant Proof (175.00)

2482 1874 $10. AW 1364 Regular dies in copper. Brilliant Proof. Lightly lacquered. R–13. In the good old days Col. Green paid 875.00 for this rarity.

2483 1874 $10. AW 1365. Regular dies in aluminum. R–13. Brilliant Proof. Very valuable So choice (250.00)

2484 1874 $10. AW 1365. Regular dies in aluminum. R–13. Mostly Brilliant Proof. Dark spot obv., in hair; Rev. tail feathers and near rim below "E" in ten (175.00)

DANA BICKFORD'S INTERNATIONAL 10 DOLLARS

Mr. Bickford, while on a European tour, experienced much trouble in exchanging the money of one country for that of another. Upon his return he suggested a design that would fulfill the purposes of ready exchange in various countries to the Director of the Mint, Dr. Henry R. Linderman. One of these designs was adopted on a Pattern coin struck at the mint in 1874, of the denomination 10 Dollars. This was struck in gold, copper, nickel and in aluminum. The idea was not approved.

2485 **1874 $10. AW 1370. Obverse, legend UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Attractive woman bust facing left, date beneath. reverse, field divided into 7 irregular sections, in the center being "16.72 GRAMS 900 FINE" and in the surrounding 6 sections $10 valuation in currency of Great Britian, Russia, France, Netherlands, Sweden, Germany. Brilliant proof struck in nickel. Plain edge. Cracked die lower obverse. Planchet pinched on rim as struck. Col. Green had to pay 1000.00 for this major rarity. R–13. The equivalent piece struck in gold is worth well over 5000.00 (PLATE)**

1876

2486 1876 $5 AW 1472. Regular dies in copper. Brilliant Proof. R–13. Valued at (235.00)

2487 1876 $10. AW 1470. Regular issue in copper. Brilliant Proof. R–13. Sold as high as (800.00)

2488 1876 $20 AW 1465. Regular die as adopted in 1877. Struck in copper. Toned Proof. R–12. Very valuable (300.00)

2489 **1879 $20. AW 1467A. Excessively rare in copper gold gilt. Thick planchet. Plain edge. From Entirely different dies than AW 1465. Smaller letters. Rev. Twenty dollars spelled out. Possibly unique. R–15. Mostly brilliant proof (500.00)**

1877

2490 1877 $10. AW 1502. Beautiful Morgan design in copper. Brilliant Proof. Extremely rare. R–13 (250.00)

2491 **1877 $10. AW 1502A. Same gold gilt. Brilliant Proof. Supposedly the only one known (350.00)**

1878

2492 1878 $5. AW 1546. The design of William Barber. Struck in Copper. Lightly lacquered to preserve original brilliance. R-10. Valued at (175.00)

2493 1878 $5. AW 1546A. Same as foregoing. Gilt (gold plated). Proof. Possibly unique in gilt. Should realize (250.00)

2494 1878 $5. AW 1550A. Barber design. Copper. Gilt (Gold plated at mint). R-10. Proof. Reported to be unique in gilt (150.00)

2495 1878 $5. AW 1555A. Similar in design to AW 1555. Gilt Bronze Proof. Absolutely UNIQUE AND UNKNOWN. From Mr. Woodin's collection, who paid 1250.00, before Col. Green owned it. Extremely rare.

2496 1878 $5. AW 1557B. Similar in design to AW 1557, liberty head coiled hair, with motto. Gilt bronze. Absolutely unique. Mr. Woodin paid 1200.00. This is one of the major U. S. Pattern rarities proudly owned by Woodin, Col. Green, Farouk. Worth a very high bid.

1884

2497 1884 $3. AW 1701C. Regular dies struck in copper. Unknown and unlisted. Choice proof. This unique specimen is valued at (385.00)

U S. GOLD DOLLARS

2498 1849 Closed wreath. Brilliant Uncirculated (45.00)
2499 1849 Open wreath. Almost Uncirculated (30.00)
2500 1849-C Sharp About Uncirculated. Scarce (150.00)
2501 1849-O About Uncirculated (35.00)
2502 1850 Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)
2503 1850-O Extremely Fine (40.00)
2504 1851 Extremely Fine (20.00)
2505 1851-C Uncirculated (100.00)
2506 1851-O Uncirculated (35.00)
2507 1852-C Scarce. About Uncirculated (125.00)
2508 1853 Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)
2509 1853-O Choice About Uncirculated (27.50)
2510 1853-C Choice About Uncirculated (125.00)
2511 1854 Type I. Uncirculated (32.50)
2512 1854 Type II. Choice About Uncirculated (60.00)
2513 1855 Choice About Uncirculated (60.00)
2514 1855-O Choice About Uncirculated (70.00)
2515 1856 2 varieties. Slanting and Upright 5's. Extremely Fine pair (60.00)
2516 1857 Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)
2517 1857-S Almost Extremely Fine (60.00)
2518 1858 Very Fine (22.50)
2519 1858-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (100.00)
2520 1859 About Uncirculated (25.00)

2521 1859-D Uncirculated. As always, a flat strike. Rare (300.00)

2522 **1859–C Uncirculated. All letters in legend 'United States Of America" recut. Flat strike. Scarce (275.00)**

2523 1860 Extremely Fine (30.00)

2524 **1860–D Second Rarest Dahlonega Mint Gold Dollar. Strictly uncirculated. Recut lettering as above. Characteristic weak spot on reverse "D" sharp struck. Unaccountable wave in planchet noticeable only when coin is viewed on its side. Should realize close to (900.00) PLATE**

2525 1860–S Uncirculated. Worth (80.00)
2526 1861 3 pieces. Extremely Fine or better (75.00)
2527 1862 Uncirculated (32.50)

2528 **1863 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (250.00)**

2529 1864 Extremely Fine Scarce (100.00)
2530 1865 Sold to consignor as Proof, but definitely a skillfully polished coin. Worth approximately (200.00)
2531 1866 Extremely Fine. Scarce (80.00)
2532 1867 Extremely Fine. Low mintage. Scarce (60.00)
2533 1868 Gem Uncirculated. Proof lustre Worth (110.00)
2534 1869 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (90.00)
2535 1869 About Uncirculated. Low mintage. Scarce (60.00)
2536 1870 Brilliant Uncirculated. Low mintage. Scarce (100.00)

2537 **1870–S Brilliant Uncirculated. A Gem Coin. Pinpoint flaw in reverse field beneath "d" in dollar. Hardly noticeable. This valuable coin should realize (375.00)**

2538 1872 Lustrous Extremely Fine (65.00)
2539 1873 Uncirculated (30.00)
2540 1874 Very Fine, Uncirculated 2 pieces (50.00)

2541 **1875 GEM PROOF. Rarest of the Philadelphia mint gold dollars. 20 pieces minted in proof, of which this could easily rank amongest the finest. The value of this coin has been steadily advancing. In 1941 it sold fo 152.00, in the Atwater sale of Max Mehl it brought 315.00. In 1947 it was predicted to sell for 500.00. Today it is an excellent value at our estimate of (750.00)**

2542 1876 Low mintage. Extremely Fine (50.00)
2543 1877 **Proof.** Trivial flaw. Scarce (195.00)
2544 1877 Scarce .About Uncirculated (50.00)

2545 **1878 GEM PROOF 20 minted. Very Scarce (250.00)**

2546 1879 Gem Uncirculated. Proof lustre (65.00)
2547 1879 About Uncirculated. Low mintage. Tiny nick in rim. Worth (50.00)
2548 1880 Gem Uncirculated, proof lustre (100.00)
2549 1881 Brillant Uncirculated (50.00)
2550 1882 **Gem Proof.** 40 issued. Worth (125.00)
2551 1883 **Gem Proof.** 40 issued. Worth (125.00)

2552 1883 About Uncirculated (35.00)
2553 **1885 Gem Proof (70.00)**
2554 1885 Brilliant Uncirculated. Proof lustre (45.00)
2555 1885 Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)
2556 **1887 Gem Proof (70.00)**
2557 1887 About Uncirculated (35.00)
2558 **1888 Gem Proof (75.00)**
2559 1888 Uncirculated (40.00)
2560 **1889 Brilliant Proof (65.00)**
2561 1889 Uncirculated (35.00)

QUARTER EAGLES ($2.50)

2562 **1796 First year of issue and the very rare variety without stars. One of the few that remain of the 897 that were minted. This is possibly one of the most desirable and sought after of all the U. S. Gold Type coins and seldom is offered. Considerable mint lustre, especially on the reverse which shows hardly any wear. Obverse would grade A. U., has one pin point dot in field. Valued at (2500.00) PLATE**

2563 **1798 Wide Date, 5 Berries. One of the 480 minted. This extremely rare variety is unpriced in the "Standard Catalogue". Well centered, lustrous. Extremely Fine (1,250.00)**

2564 **1802/1 Almost extremely Fine. Greatly in demand as are all these under-catalogued early quarter eagles. In attractive plastic case. Worth about (400.00)**

2565 **1805 Brilliant Uncirculated. Considerable mint lustre. A choice type coin (500.00)**

2566 **1807 Brilliant Uncirculated, Mint Lustre. As nice as they come for your type set (500.00)**

2567 **1808 The only year of issue of this type. Well centered and the nicest specimen we have seen of this outstanding rarity. The catalog has never caught up with the market value of this coin and this gem should break all existing records. Valued at (3000.00) PLATE**

2568 **1829 Considerable Proof Surface. Very Scarce Type Coin. Not a flawless gem due to trivial and hardly noticeable rim nick and tiny abrasion in reverse field. Worth (400.00)**

2569 **1830 Brilliant Semi-Proof, Nearly Equal to a Proof. Sharp well struck border (475.00)**

2570 1830 Almost Extremely Fine, minor rim cuts. A scarce type coin and currently selling for (275.00)
2571 1834 New type, no motto. Brilliant Uncirculated with proof surface. Rare, so choice (50.00)

2572 1836 Brilliant Uncirculated. Variety with long arrows (35.00)
2573 1838 Very Fine. Inexpensive type (25.00)
2574 1839–C Mint mark on obverse above date. Sharp. Extremely Fine (90.00)
2575 1840–C Very scarce. A soft strike. About Uncirculated (85.00)
2576 1843–O Small date. Brilliant Uncirculated (45.00)
2577 1843–O Large date. Seldom offered. Choice Extremely Fine (60.00)
2578 1843–D Small date. Choice About Uncirculated. Scarce (95.00)
2579 1843–C Large date. Choice Extremely Fine. Scarce. Could realize (100.00)
2580 1846–O The 4 6 appears cut over other dates. The specialist in overdates should see this specimen. Very Fine. Scarce (45.00)
2581 1846–D The overdate clearly shows. Open end of 6 is connected by thin vertical line to top of loop. Lustrous Uncirculated. Scarce (100.00)
2582 1847–O Interesting die breaks. A soft strike. Uncirculated. Full square edge with wire border (40.00)
2583 1847–C Lustrous. Extremely Fine plus. Scarce (60.00)

2584 **1848 Cal. Over Eagle. Only 1389 of these coins were minted. In 1848 about 230 ounces of gold were sent by the Military Governor of California, Col. R B. Mason, to Secretary of War Marcy. The gold was turned over to the mint and made into quarter eagles. The distinguishing mark 'Cal" was punched above the eagle on the reverse side while the coins were in the die. Choice about Uncirculated. Sharp. Extremely rare and seldom offered. Worth about (700.00)**

2585 1849–C 9 recut over 8. Edge nick on reverse milling. Choice About Uncirculated. Scarce (75.00)
2586 1850–O Shade from choice About Uncirculated (30.00)
2587 1851 Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)
2588 1852 Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)
2589 1852–O Very Fine (25.00)
2590 1853, 1854 Choice About Uncirculated pair (50.00)
2591 1854–O A shade from choice Uncirculated. Some proof lustre around stars (30.00)

2592 **1854–S First Year of Issue of San Francisco Mint. In the past 10 years only 4 or 5 specimens have come on the market and in the past year one of these with solder marks on reverse sold for approximately 2000.00. This specimen shows wear but no defects whatsoever. The obverse is just about Very Fine, Reverse Fine. Seldom available in nicer condition. This should exceed (2500.00) PLATE**

2593 1855 Very Fine (22.50)
2594 1856–S Extremely Fine. Under–catalogued (40.00)
2595 1859 Sharp. Extremely Fine (30.00)
2596 1860 Brilliant Uncirculated. Low mintage (45.00)
2597 1861 Brilliant Uncirculated (32.50)
2598 1862–S Extremely Fine. Low mintage (50.00)
2599 1863–S Very Fine. Low mintage (50.00)
2600 1866–S Very Fine (27.50)
2601 1868 Scarce. About Uncirculated (50.00)
2602 1869–S About Uncirculated (45.00)
2603 1871–S Almost Extemely Fine (32.50)

2604 **1872 Flawless GEM PROOF. Only 30 Minted. Should realize over (400.00)**

2605 1872 About Extremely Fine. 3030 minted. Scarce (45.00)
2606 1873 Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)
2607 1874 Less than 4000 minted. About Uncirculated. Scarce (75.00)
2608 1875-S Fine (25.00)

2609 **1877 PROOF. Hairlines and some rubbing in the field. Total mintage 1652, 20 struck in proof. A gem specimen would realize about 400.00. This coin should sell close to (300.00)**

2610 1877-S About Uncirculated (30.00)
2611 1878 Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)
2612 1879 P and S. Extremely Fine pair (50.00)

2613 **1880 Flawless GEM PROOF. 36 Coined. Very Scarce (375.00)**

2614 1880 Extremely Fine. Less than 3000 minted (75.00)
2615 1884 Choice About Uncirculated. Tiny "x" in obverse field. Very low mintage (95.00)
2616 1887 Brilliant Uncirculated. Some proof lustre. Scarce (60.00)
2617 1888 Lustrous About Uncirculated (30.00)
2618 1889 Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)
2619 1891 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (45.00)
2620 1893 Choice About Uncirculated (30.00)
2621 1894 **Flawless Gem Proof.** 122 minted. Rare (200.00)
2622 1896 About Uncirculated (27.50)
2623 1897, 1900 About Uncirculated, Uncirculated. The pair (50.00)
2624 1898 Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)
2625 1900 **Brilliant Proof.** Not a flawless gem. 205 minted. Worth (100.00)
2626 1901; 1902 Brilliant Uncirculated, the pair (50.00)
2627 1903 **Flawless Gem Proof.** 197 minted (125.00)
2628 1903 Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)
2629 1904 Extremely Fine (22.00)
2630 1905 Wire Edge. **Brilliant Proof** (135.00)
2631 1905 Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)
2632 1906 Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)
2633 1906 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce. 160 minted (135.00)
2634 1906 Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)
2635 1907 Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

SET INDIAN HEAD 2.50

2636 **1908-1929 Complete set (15 coins) in attractive plastic case. The mint mark on the 1911-D is weak, but distinguishable. Balance of set Very Fine to about Uncirculated. Currently worth (325.00)**

2637 1909 **Matte Proof.** Satin finish. Sharp wire edge. Rare (100.00)
2638 1910 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces (33.00)
2639 1911 **Matte Proof.** Flawless Rare (100.00)
2640 1911-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharp "D". Scarce (200.00)
2641 1913 Very Fine. 2 pieces (30.00)
2642 1914-D Very faint mint mark; 1926 Very Fine. The pair (30.00)

THREE DOLLAR GOLD

2643 1854 First year of issue. A distinct type coin because of the small letters in the word "Dollar". Extremely Fine. Worth (90.00)

2644 **1854 "D" Dahlonega Mint. Strictly Very Fine and much nicer than usually found for this rare coin. Only 1120 struck and of this amount we feel that less than 300 are still in existence. Easily worth (500.00)**

2645 1854–O The only New Orleans mint $3 gold coin. Usually found weak struck. This is sharp struck. Very Fine piece (85.00)
2646 1855 Very Fine (85.00)
2647 1855–S Very Fine. First year of San Francisco mint $3. Only 6600 struck (85.00)
2648 1856 Choice lustrous Extremely Fine (95.00)
2649 1856–S Small "S". Choice About Uncirculated (115.00)
2650 1856–S Small "S" mint mark. Almost Extremely Fine (95.00)
2651 1857 Choice Almost Uncirculated (125.00)
2652 1857–S Almost Extremely Fine (95.00)

2653 **1858 LUSTROUS About Uncirculated. Very Scarce. Only 2133 minted. Should realize over (300.00)**

2654 1859 Lustrous About Uncirculated (110.00)
2655 1860 7155 minted. Extemely Fine (110.00)
2656 1860–S Lustrous Extremely Fine. Seldom found as nice. 7000 mnted (125.00)
2657 1851 About Uncirculated Scarce (125.00)
2658 1862 Choice Extremely Fine. Scarce (125.00)
2659 1863 Almost Uncirculated. Scarce (125.00)

2660 **1864 Extremely Fine. Less Than 3000 Minted. Very few in existence today. Worth (150.00)**

2661 **1865 Brilliant, About Uncirculated. Of the 1165 struck, possibly 200 are in the hands of collectors today. Worth about (300.00)**

2662 **1866 Brilliant Uncirculated. 4000 struck for circulation (175.00)**

2663 1867 Extremely Fine. 2650 minted (125.00)
2664 1868 Lustrous Extremely Fine. Worth (125.00)
2665 1869 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2500 struck for circulation 90 years ago. Few remain as nice (195.00)
2666 1870 Extremely Fine. Scarce (150.00)
2667 1871 1300 struck for circulation plus 30 pieces in Proof. Extremely Fine. Very scarce (150.00)

2668 **1872 Brilliant Proof. 30 minted. Rare (475.00)**

2669 1872 Almost Extremely Fine. 2000 struck for circulation. Rare (150.00)

2670 **1873 GEM PROOF. The restrike on Concave Planchet. As rare as the original. Worth (750.00)**

2671 1874 Extremely Fine (95.00)
2672 1874 Another Extremely Fine (95.00)

2673 **1877 Impaired PROOF. Considerable Proof Lustre. Only 20 pieces struck in proof, 1468 struck for circulation. One of the scarest dates in the series and worth much more than the catalog value of an Uncirculated Coin (350.00)**

2674 1878 Brilliant, Almost Uncirculated (100.00)
2675 1879 Uncirculated, considerable proof lustre in both obverse and reverse fields. Low mintage. Scarce (150.00)

2676 **1880 Only 1000 Struck For Circulation. Brilliant Uncirculated with minor edge fault (250.00)**

2677 **1881 Extremely Fine and Extremely Rare. Only 496 pieces struck for circulation. I'm sure if we could turn the hands of time ahead a few years this coin will be selling for twice our estimate today of (375.00)**

2678 1882 Choice, Almost Uncirculated with considerable proof lustre. Should realize (165.00)

2679 **1883 Extremely Fine. Very Scarce. Of the 850 struck for circulation possibly 200 remain. Worth (200.00)**

2680 1884 Impaired **Proof.** Field has been rubbed. Not the nicest of the 106 struck for collectors (150.00)

2681 **1885 BRILLIANT PROOF. Entire Mintage 910, and 110 were issued in proof. Few hairlines. Worth close to (300.00)**

2682 1885 800 struck for circulation. Almost Extremely Fine. Very scarce (175.00)

2683 **1886 Brilliant Proof. 142 Minted. Rare. Should realize (350.00)**

2684 1886 First strike with proof lustre. Very slightly rubbed in field (150.00)
2685 1887 Uncirculated, mint bloom (150.00)
2686 1888 **Gem Proof.** Perfection. Worth (200.00)
2687 1888 Uncirculated. Mint bloom (135.00)
2688 1889 Choice Uncirculated. Last year of issue. Scarce (150.00)
2689 1889 Extremely Fine. Scarce (125.00)

THE MOST SOUGHT AFTER U. S. GOLD COIN

THE BEAUTIFUL STELLA

2690 **$4.00 1879 Flowing Hair. A Magnificent Proof With Wire Edge Sharpness. This gold piece has proven to be the Classic Coin in the gold series and has few equals in the realm of investments. Late in 1959 had sold for well over 3000.00 and reaching slowly but surely towards the 5000.00 figure as the few remaining coins are taken off the market. This gem should realize at least (4000.00) PLATE**

2691 **$4.00 1880 Coiled Hair. Only 10 minted in gold and valued with the highest rarities. The specimen herewith offered is the pattern struck in copper (AW 1634). Only 13 to 15 issued. An attractively purple toned proof and conservatively valued at (1750.00) PLATE**

AND LAST BUT NOT LEAST....

THE QUINTUPLE STELLA

2692 **$20 1879 Five-Stella Coin, "Quintuple Stella", or $20 metric coin in copper. Beautiful head of Liberty with the portions of different metals, contained therein and its weight around head. Reverse type similar to regular issue. Perfect brilliant proof. According to A-W only 4 specimens were struck. Rarity 13. Listed in Adams-Woodin as number 1573. In actual rarity very few pieces exceed it and this gem would be a prized possession for any collection. Valued today (1500.00) PLATE**

HALF EAGLES ($5 GOLD)

2693 **1795 Large Heraldic Eagle. Uncirculated with considerable proof lustre. The first we have offered in a public sale in many years of this rarity and we doubt if there are more than a dozen in existence. A greatly under-catalogued coin and valued by consignor at (1800.00) PLATE**

2694 **1795 Small Eagle. Lustrous Uncirculated. Worth (450.00)**

2695 1796 over 95. Small Eagle. Uncirculated, tho not a flawless gem coin. Rare (475.00)
2696 1799 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint bloom obverse and reverse. This date seldom offered as nice. Should realize close to (200.00)
2697 1800 Choice Uncirculated (135.00)
2698 1802 over 1801 About Uncirculated. Sharp strike (130.00)
2699 1804 Unlisted variety. Large 8. Both the 1 and the 8 recut over similar numbers. Scarce About Uncirculated (135.00)
2700 1805 Vertical die crack bisecting 0 in date and running thru to top right section of cap. Choice About Uncirculated (125.00)
2701 1806 Round Top 6. Almost Extremely Fine Nice type coin (95.00)
2702 1807 Bust left. New type. Brilliant Uncirculated (135.00)
2703 1808 Brilliant Uncirculated. Perfect date (145.00)
2704 1809 over 8. Extremely Fine (125.00)
2705 1811 Small 5. Uncirculated (135.00)
2706 1812 Last year of this type. Extremely Fine (115.00)
2707 1813 Slightly larger head, new type. Light vertical scratch on cheek. Extemely Fine (115.00)
2708 1818 Mint bloom. Uncirculated. Scarce type coin (300.00)

2709 **1833 Gem Uncirculated. Proof Lustre. Very few of this date known to exist. Worth at least (750.00) PLATE**

2710 1834 Crosslet 4, no motto. Very Fine. Scarce. Cost (80.00)
2711 1834 Plain 4. Lustrous. Extremely Fine (35.00)
2712 1835 Extremely Fine (30.00)

2713 1836 Brilliant Uncirculated (45.00)
2714 1837 Very Fine (35.00)
2715 1838 Extremely Fine (32.50)
2716 1839-D Mint mark above date. Uncirculated. Scarce. Greatly in demand by type and mint mark collectors (150.00)
2717 1840-O First year of New Orleans mint $5 gold. Scarce. Extremely Fine (55.00)
2718 1843 Extremely Fine (25.00)
2719 1844-O Choice. About Uncirculated (35.00)
2720 1846-D Double cut D over D. First mint mark cut too high. Has high auction records. Extremely Fine, minor nicks in reverse rim (80.00)
2721 1846-O Low mintage. Scarce. Extremely Fine (50.00)
2722 1847-C Almost Extremely Fine. Scarce (55.00)
2723 1849-C Choice About Uncirculated (65.00)
2724 1851-O Extremely Fine. Scarce (50.00)
2725 1854-D Uncirculated. Scarce. High spots slightly rubbed (75.00)
2726 1854-O Almost Extremely Fine. Scarce (50.00)
2727 1854-C Choice Extremely Fine. Scarce (60.00)
2728 1856-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (95.00)
2729 1858-C Lustrous. Extremely Fine (65.00)
2730 1860-C About Uncirculated.. Scarce (80.00)
2731 1860-D About Fine. Scarce (40.00)
2732 1861 Uncirculated. Nice type coin (30.00)
2733 1871-CC Low mintage. Very scarce. Very Fine (85.00)

2734 **1872 BRILLIANT PROOF. One of the nicest of the 30 pieces that was minted. Worth close to double catalogue (450.00) PLATE**

2735 1876-CC Almost Very Fine. Evenly worn. A very scarce coin (65.00)
2736 1880-CC mint. Very Fine. Scarce (25.00)
2737 1881 P, S; 1882 P, S. Very Fine to Uncirculated. The 4 pieces (70.00)
2738 1886 P, S; 1888 Scarce; 1893 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. The 4 pieces (80.00)
2739 1890-CC Low mintage. Extremely Fine (35.00)
2740 1891-CC Choice About Uncirculated (40.00)
2741 1892-CC Brilliant Uncirculated (45.00)
2742 1893-CC Choice About Uncirculated. Very scarce (55.00)

2743 **1894 FLAWLESS GEM PROOF. 75 Minted (250.00)**

2744 **1897 BRILLIANT GEM PROOF. 83 Struck. Worth (250.00)**

2745 1900 **Brilliant Gem Proof.** 230 struck (200.00)
2746 1900, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1906. All P mint.Very Fine or better. The 5 pieces (90.00)

2747 **1904 FLAWLESS GEM PROOF. Cost consignor 200.00 last year. Well worth our estimate (250.00)**

2748 1904-S Low mintage. Scarce. Choice Extremely Fine plus (75.00)
2749 1908, 1911(2). One of the latter has been damaged. Indian head type. The 3 pieces (43.00)
2750 1908-D Choice Uncirculated. Catalogues (24.00)
2751 1909-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Catalogues (19.00)
2752 1909-S Very Fine; 1910-D Extremely Fine. The pair (40.00)

2753 1911–S Uncirculated. Fairly sharp mint mark (30.00)
2754 1911–D Rare. Sharp mint mark. Uncirculated (125.00)
2755 1913 Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

2756 **1914 Matte Proof. A Gem. Very Rare. 125 Minted (250.00)**

2757 1914 Choice About Uncirculated (20.00)
2758 1914–D Choice About Uncirculated (20.00)
2759 1916–S Extremely Fine (25.00)

2760 **1929 About Uncirculated. Rare (350.00)**

EAGLES ($10 GOLD)

2761 1795 Very Fine. Greatly in demand. Worth (450.00)

2762 **1795 Choice. A shade from Uncirculated. Hardly shows any wear. Two light scratches in reverse field. Worth (600.00)**

2763 1796 Coin shows no wear. Surface has been slightly dulled by a protective coating put on to prevent wear. Very attractive and scarce coin. Shows up less frequently than the more expensive 1795 $10 (475.00)
2764 1797 Large eagle. Very Fine, even wear (250.00)

2765 **1798 over 97 9 stars left, 4 right. Reverse is strictly Uncirculated with considerable lustre. Obverse slightly weak struck on lower right beading. Choice about Uncirculated. Rare in any condition. At the present time it should realize close to double catalog value (1400.00) PLATE**

2766 1799 Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare so choice (275.00)
2767 1799 About Uncirculated (225.00)
2768 1799 Has seen considerable wear. Only Fine (150.00)
2769 1801 Extremely Fine (175.00)
2770 1801 Fine to Very Fine (150.00)
2771 1803 Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice type coin (275.00)
2772 1839 Large letters. Very Fine. Rare (150.00)
2773 1843–O Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare, so nice (65.00)
2774 1845–O Very Fine (35.00)
2775 1846–O 6 is recut over another date. Very Fine (50.00)
2776 1847 Almost Extremely Fine (45.00)
2777 1847–O Very Fine (42.50)
2778 1848–O Low mintage. Very Fine (50.00)
2779 1849 Almost Extremely Fine. Last 3 numerals in date appear recut. Numerous die breaks. Interesting variety. Worth (50.00)
2780 1850 Very Fine (45.00)
2781 1851–O Very Fine (35.00)
2782 1852 Extremely Fine, almost (45.00)
2783 1852–O Almost Extremely Fine. Scarce (65.00)
2784 1853–O Lustrous About Uncirculated. Rare, so nice (65.00)
2785 1854–O Large date. Very rare. Unpriced in "Standard Catalogue". Very Fine. Worth (125.00)
2786 1854–S Large S. Almost Extremely Fine (75.00)
2787 1855 Choice Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Worth (60.00)

2788 1855-O Extremely Fine. Low mintage. Scarce (65.00)
2789 1856-S Almost Extremely Fine Low mintage. Scarce (65.00)

2790 **1860 FLAWLESS GEM PROOF. Possibly 10 in existence. First we have seen offered in many years. This rarity should bring a record price (800.00) PLATE**

2791 1860-O Low mintage. Extremely Fine (85.00)
2792 1868 Very Fine. Very scarce (75.00)

2793 **1869 FLAWLESS GEM PROOF. 25 minted in proof Total mintage only 1855. Extremely valuable (700.00)**

2794 **1872 FLAWLESS GEM PROOF 30 minted in proof. Total mintage 1650. Difficult to estimate the value of such a rarity. Worth a record price (700.00)**

2795 1874-CC Low mintage. Almost Extremely Fine. Worth (125.00)
2796 1879 Uncirculated. Catalogue value (47.50)
2797 1881 Extremely Fine (30.00)
2798 1881-CC Extremely Fine (50.00)
2799 1882-O About Uncirculated (70.00)
2800 1884 Low mintage. Seldom offered. Brilliant Uncirculated (60.00)
2801 1884-CC Extremely Fine. Scarce (70.00)

2802 **1888 FLAWLESS GEM PROOF. 72 minted. Worth (400.00)**

2803 1888-O Low mintage issue. Extremely Fine (50.00)

2804 **1890 FLAWLESS GEM PROOF. 63 Minted. Very Scarce (400.00)**

2805 1890-CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce, so nice (80.00)

2806 **1891 BRILLIANT PROOF. Someone in the past 69 years, that this coin has been in the hands of collectors, accidentally scratched a thin line in obverse field from tip of nose down in a vertical line about ½ inch in length. No other flaws to mar this rarity. Only 48 minted. Worth (300.00)**

2807 1891-CC Brilliant About Uncirculated. Scarce (75.00)
2808 1891-CC Extremely Fine (60.00)
2809 1892-O About Uncirculated (50.00)
2810 1892-CC Extremely Fine. Low mintage (50.00)
2811 1893-O 17,000 minted. Extremely Fine. Scarce (60.00)
2812 1893-CC Low mintage. Very scarce (75.00)
2813 1894-O About Uncirculated (65.00)

2814 **1895 FLAWLESS GEM PROOF. 56 Minted (400.00)**

2815 1895-O Extremely Fine (60.00)
2816 1895-O Extremely Fine (60.00)
2817 1895-O Extremely Fine (60.00)

2818 **1896 FLAWLESS GEM PROOF. 78 Minted (390.00)**

2819 **1897 FLAWLESS GEM PROOF. 69 Minted (400.00)**

2820 1897 Uncirculated (35.00)
2821 1897-O About Uncirculated (45.00)
2822 1900 Obverse is About Uncirculated. Reverse Brilliant Proof with faint abrasions. This coin was obviously struck as a Proof. Worth close to (100.00)
2823 1900; 1904. Extremely Fine pair (60.00)

2824 **1901 FLAWLESS GEM PROOF. 85 Minted (370.00)**

2825 1901-S Brilliant Uncirculated (33.50)

2826 **1902 FLAWLESS GEM PROOF. 113 Minted (350.00)**

2827 1902 Extremely Fine. Scarce (35.00)
2828 1903-O Extremely Fine (45.00)
2829 1904-O Brilliant Uncirculated (55.00)

2830 **1905 FLAWLESS GEM PROOF. 86 Minted (370.00)**

2831 **1907 FLAWLESS GEM PROOF. 74 Minted (380.00)**

2832 **1907 Indian. The Exceedingly Rare Variety, Rolled Edge With Periods. Only 42 minted. Brilliant Uncirculated. Valued at (1000.00) PLATE**

2833 1907 Rolled Edge. No periods. Uncirculated (40.00)

2834 **1908 MATT PROOF. 116 Minted. A Gem (375.00)**

2835 1908-D No Motto. Uncirculated (50.00)
2836 1909 About Uncirculated (35.00)
2837 1909-S Extremely Fine. Scarce (45.00)
2838 1910 Choice About Uncirculated (35.00)
2839 1910-D Brilliant Uncirculated (40.00)
2840 1910-S Choice Extremely Fine (40.00)
2841 1911 Uncirculated (35.00)
2842 1912 Choice About Uncirculated (35.00)
2843 1912-S Almost Extremely Fine (30.00)
2844 1913 Choice About Uncirculated (30.00)

2845 **1914 MATT PROOF. A Gem. 50 Minted. Very Rare (400.00)**

2846 1914-D About Uncirculated (35.00)
2847 1915-S Very scarce. Almost About Uncirculated (75.00)
2848 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)
2849 1932 Almost Uncirculated (32.50)

DOUBLE EAGLES ($20. GOLD)

2850 1850 Sharp lustrous About Uncirculated. Interesting die breaks reverse (175.00)
2851 1850 Extremely Fine (110.00)
2852 1850 Almost Very Fine (85.00)
2853 1850-O Extremely Fine. Low mintage Scarce (100.00)
2854 1851 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce, so nice. Worth over catalogue (125.00)
2855 1851-O Almost Extremely Fine (95.00)
2856 1852 Almost Extremely Fine (75.00)
2857 1852-O Very Fine (100.00)
2858 1853 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (125.00)
2859 1853-O Low mintage. Extremely Fine (125.00)
2860 1855-S Very Fine (75.00)
2861 1855-S Very Fine (75.00)
2862 1855-S Very Fine (75.00)
2863 1856 Extremely Fine (75.00)
2864 1856-S Very Fine (75.00)
2865 1857-O Very scarce. About Uncirculated (150.00)
2866 1857-S Almost Extremely Fine (75.00)
2867 1858 Extremely Fine (75.00)
2868 1858-S Extremely Fine (75.00)
2869 1859-S Extremely Fine (75.00)
2870 1861 Uncirculated. Scarce (100.00)
2871 1861 Very Fine (65.00)

2872 **1861-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Not quite nice enough for the "Gem" category. Only 5000 minted. Worth (300.00)**

PAQUET TWENTY

2873 **1861-S Mint Paquet Reverse. The Rarest San Francisco $20 Gold Coin and One of the Rarest of the Entire U. S. Gold Series Two of these pieces were struck at the mint in Philadelphia at which time the director noted that the reverse die was too wide and the borders too narrow. The order to cease using this die was immediately given, however, dies were already in the hands of the director of the San Francisco mint and before word reached him not to strike any coins with the Pacquet Reverse a number were struck off and placed into circulation. In 1937 the first "S" mint specimen was uncovered and was sold for 5000.00; the condition was identical (Very Fine) to this coin we offer. In the past 22 years we know only of two other pieces being discovered. This prize item is not the most expensive coin in the gold series, but certainly ranks amongst the scarcest and in our estimation should sell today for a record price over (5000.00) PLATE**

2874 1861-S Extremely Fine (75.00)
2875 1863-S Very Fine (55.00)
2876 1864 Very Fine (70.00)
2877 1864-S Almost Extremely Fine (65.00)
2878 1866-S with motto. Very Fine (75.00)
2879 1867-S Very Fine (5.00)

2880 **1872-CC Choice About Uncirculated. Low Mintage (225.00)**

2881 1873 Very Fine (50.00)
2882 1874–S About Uncirculated (75.00)
2883 1874–CC Low mintage. Very Fine (90.00)
2884 1874–CC Low mintage Very Fine (90.00)
2885 1875–CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Planchet flaw beneath letter "A" in America. Worth (135.00)
2886 1875–CC Scarce. Very Fine (90.00)
2887 1876 Very Fine (55.00)
2888 1876–S Uncirculated (75.00)
2889 1876–CC Almost Extremely Fine (125.00)
2890 1877–S Very Fine (45.00)
2891 1877–CC Very Fine (90.00)
2892 1878–S and 1879–S. Very Fine pair (90.00)
2893 1880–S About Uncirculated (60.00)
2894 1881–S About Uncirculated (60.00)
2895 1882–S About Uncirculated (60.00)
2896 1882–CC About Uncirculated (100.00)
2897 1883–S Yellow greenish shade of gold. Extremely Fine (55.00)
2898 1883–CC Brilliant Uncirculated, so nice (150.00)
2899 1884–CC Brilliant Uncirculated. A beautiful specimen (175.00)
2900 1885–CC Very Fine (90.00)
2901 1885–S Very Fine (50.00)

2902 **1887 BRILLIANT PROOF. The total mintage 121 pieces and all proofs. Valued at over (2200.00) PLATE**

2903 1888 Almost Extremely Fine (65.00)
2904 1889–S Almost Extremely Fine (55.00)
2905 1890–CC Extremely Fine (125.00)
2906 1891–S About Uncirculated (65.00)
2907 1892–CC Low mintage. Scarce. Extremely Fine (135.00)
2908 1894 Brilliant Uncirculated (65.00)
2909 1895 Brilliant Uncirculated (65.00)
2910 1896–S Extremely Fine (55.00)
2911 1897 2 pieces. Extremely Fine. (One piece has a few trivial edge nicks) (100.00)
2912 1898–S Brilliant Uncirculated (65.00)
2913 1899–S About Uncirculated (55.00)

2914 **1900 BRILLIANT PROOF. 124 Minted. Worth (1250.00)**

2915 **1900 BRILLIANT PROOF. Few Minor Hairlines. 124 Minted. Worth (850.00)**

2916 1900 About Uncirculated (60.00)
2917 1900–S Extremely Fine (55.00)

2918 **1901 BRILLIANT PROOF. 96 Minted. Worth (1300.00)**

2919 1902 Extremely Fine. Very low mintage. Scarce. Worth (150.00)
2920 1902–S About Uncirculated (55.00)

2921 **1903 BRILLIANT PROOF. 158 Minted. Worth (1200.00)**

2922 1903 Brilliant Uncirculated. Low mintage (85.00)

2923 **1904 FLAWLESS GEM PROOF. 98 Minted. A Nicer Specimen Couldn't Exist. Worth close to (1200.00)**

2924 1904 About Uncirculated (50.00)
2925 1904-S Brilliant Uncirculated (55.00)
2926 1905-S Very Fine (45.00)
2927 1906 Low mintage. Extremely Fine. Scarce (85.00)
2928 1906-D Proof surface. Brilliant Uncirculated (70.00)
2929 1906-S Uncirculated (55.00)
2930 1907 Choice About Uncirculated (60.00)

2931 **1907-D A Mint Mark Proof. The branch mints supposedly weren't supposed to strike proof coins, therefore, this could readily be the first specimen struck. A Beauty (250.00)**

2932 1907-D Brilliant Uncirculated (65.00)
2933 1907-S Brilliant Uncirculated (70.00)

1907 PROOF ST. GAUDENS

2934 **1907 Roman Numerals, Wire Edge. Satin Finish PROOF. This extremely rare specimen, of which possibly 6 are known, is from the cabinet of the famous Numismatist F. C. C. Boyd. The catalogue value is quite low on this rarity. Should realize over (1500.00)**

2935 1907 Roman Numerals, Wire Edge Brilliant Uncirculated. Constantly increasing in value. Worth (375.00)

2936 **1907 Roman Numerals. Flat edge variety. Strictly uncirculated except for a pair of parallel marks in obverse field. Worth (325.00)**

2937 1907 St. Gaudens, Arabic Date. Choice About Uncirculated (75.00)
2938 1907 As above. Extremely Fine (65.00)
2939 1908 No Motto. Brilliant Uncirculated (60.00)
2940 1908-D No Motto. Extremely Fine (55.00)
2941 1908-S Scarce. Very Fine. 22,000 minted. Worth (125.00)
2942 1909-D Low mintage. Scarce. Very Fine (95.00)
2943 1910 Brilliant Uncirculated (65.00)
2944 1910-D Very Fine; 1914-S About Uncirculated. The pair (110.00)
2945 1910-S About Uncirculated (55.00)
2946 1911-D Brilliant Uncirculated (60.00)
2947 1912 Scarce. About Uncirculated (70.00)
2948 1913-D Choice About Uncirculated (60.00)
2949 1913-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Third lowest mintage in the St. Gaudens type $20's. Scarce (150.00)
2950 1914 Low mintage. Extremely Fine (60.00)
2951 1914-D Choice About Uncirculated (55.00)
2952 1915-S Brilliant Uncirculated (65.00)
2953 1916-S Choice Extremely Fine (55.00)
2954 1920 Low mintage. Scarce. Choice About Uncirculated (85.00)
2955 1922 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (70.00)

2956 1923, 1924, 1928. Extremely Fine. About Uncirculated. The 3 pieces (165.00)
2957 1923–D Brilliant Uncirculated (65.00)
2958 1925 Choice About Uncirculated (55.00)
2959 1925–S Choice About Uncirculated. Hardly noticeable edge bruise (150.00)

2960 **1926–S Brilliant Uncirculated. This very scarce date and mint mark seldom shows up and is an excellent buy now at (450.00)**

2961 1927 Uncirculated (60.00)

2962 **1929 Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare. A similar coin sold in our April sale at 720.00. Worth more today (750.00)**

2963 **1931 Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare. A record price was paid last April for a similar coin. Sold to a prominent dealer for (975.00)**

2964 **1932 Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare. Seldom Offered. Valued as high as the 1931. Should realize (975.00)**

COMMEMORATIVE GOLD

2965 1903 McKinley Dollar. Uncirculated (40.00)
2966 1903 Jefferson Dollar. Uncirculated (42.50)
2967 1905 Lewis and Clark Dollar. Proof surface. Gem Uncirculated (200.00)
2968 1915 Pan Pacific Dollar. Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)
2969 1916 McKinley Dollar. Uncirculated (30.00)
2970 1917 McKinley Dollar. Extremely Fine (27.50)
2971 1922 Grant Dollar No star, variety. Brilliant Uncirculated (125.00)
2972 1926 Sesqui $2.50. Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

2973 **1926 Sesqui $2.50's. An investors lot of 25 Brilliant Uncirculated pieces. Easily worth (600.00)**

PANAMA PACIFIC SET

2974 **1915 Complete Set of Panama Pacific Coins, Gold and Silver. The set consists of both the round and octagonal fifty dollar gold pieces, $2.50 gold and gold dollar, and the Pan Pacific half dollar in silver. The coins are mounted in a custom made and appropriately lettered plastic case. All coins are in perfect brilliant uncirculated condition, extremely rare and valuable. A similar set sold in a New York auction a few months ago for almost 4900.00 and as the demand continues to increase this set is destined to sell for our estimate today of (5000.00)**

THREE COMPLETE GOLD PROOF SETS

1886

Only 60 complete sets could be in existence today if all that were issued were assembled into sets, and we believe that in the past 74 years the coins have been so well distributed that possibly there remains six similar sets at the most.

2975 **$20 1886 A flawless Gem Proof. 106 Minted in Proof and 1000 Pieces for Regular Circulation. Very Rare Date. Valued at (1950.00)**
2976 **$10 1886 A Gem Proof. 60 Minted in Proof. Worth (400.00)**
2977 **$5 1886 A Flawless Gem Proof. 72 Minted. Worth over (300.00)**
2978 **$3 1886 A Flawless Gem Proof. Only 142 Minted. Very Scarce. Worth A Record Price (350.00)**
2979 **$2.50 1886 A Flawless Gem Proof. 88 Minted. Worth Upwards of (200.00)**
2980 **$1.00 1886 A Flawless Gem Proof. Should Realize Over (70.00)**

1894

Only 43 complete sets could be assembled and as rare as the set offered above.

2981 **$20 1894 A Flawless Gem Proof. 50 Minted. Approximate Retail Value of the Gem is (1300.00)**
2982 **$10 1894 A Flawless Gem Proof. Only 43 Minted. Very Scarce. Valued Upwards of (450.00)**
2983 **$5 1894 A Flawless Gem Proof. 75 Minted (250.00)**
2984 **$2.50 1894 A Flawless Gem Proof. 122 Minted. Rare (200.00)**

1907

Only 74 complete sets could be assembled and this is one of the the few that remain. Last year of the Liberty Gold.

2985 **$20 1907 Flawless Gem Proof. 78 Minted. Worth (1200.00)**
2986 **$10 1907 Flawless Gem Proof. 74 Minted (375.00)**
2987 **$5 1907 Flawless Gem Proof. 92 Minted (225.00)**
2988 **$2.50 1907 Flawless Gem Proof. 154 Minted (175.00)**

UNITED STATES PIONEER AND TERRITORIAL GOLD
BECHTLER NORTH CAROLINA & GEORGIA GOLD
COINED 1831–1852

The Bechtler family, father, son, and nephew, were among the first to issue private gold coins at their own private mint located at Rutherfordton, N. C. There are a number of varieties, one reason being due to the dies always breaking. The coinage was only made in three denominations, $1.00, $2.50, and $5.00. On these coins they designated the weight and fineness of the carat gold used, which was actually mined in the general area of their mint. A very popular and valuable series.

2989 **Dollar N. Carolina** 28 gr. N reversed in word **One.** Choice Uncirculated. Wire Edge. 90% of the few remaining specimens of these dollars are in only Good condition. This gem is worth (125.00)

2990 **Dollar N. Carolina 28 gr. The Extremely Rare Variety without Star. Choice Uncirculated with Proof Lustre. Nicest one we've ever seen of this coin. Worth at least (650.00)**

2991 **Dollar N. Carolina** 30 gr. 5 pointed star beneath weight. Uncirculated, considerable lustre. Rare (200.00)

2992 **Dollar Carolina** A. Bechtler. 27 gr. 21 carats. A semi-**Proof** specimen that ranks with the best specimen known. Worth no less than (150.00)

2993 **$2.50 Carolina 70 gr. 20 Carats. Full Square Edges and Proof Surface. This Gem has no equal and should realize a record price (500.00)**

2994 $2.50 **Georgia** 64 gr. 22 carats. Uneven 22. Die crack thru "T" in Bechtler and crack in rim of planchet. Considerable proof surface both obverse and reverse, square edge. From the collection of a foremost collector of pioneer gold who only owned the finest specimens available. Well worth (375.00)

2995 $5.00 **C. Bechtler, Carolina** gold. Rutherford 140 gr. 20 carats. Date August 1, 1834. Choice Uncirculated. Scarce this nice (350.00)

2996 $5.00 **C. Bechtler, Carolina** gold at Rutherf. 134 gr. 21 carats. Considerable proof lustre. Tiny hairline scratch in field which detracts very little from this choice coin (300.00)

2997 **$5.00 C. Bechtler** at Rutherford Georgia gold. 128 gr. 22 carats. This Extremely Fine specimen shows little wear. Worth over (300.00)

2998 **C. Bechtler. Carolina 141 gr. 20 Carats. Brilliant Proof Gem with Characteristic Crack in Die. There were two varieties issued, "A. Bechtler" which sold last year in our sale at 300.00 and this "C. Bechtler" piece which is considerably rarer as there were only supposedly 10 struck. This Gem Expected to Realize (500.00)**

2999 **$5 C. Bechtler Assayer Rutherford County Reverse, North Carolina Gold Variety with 150 gr. 20 carats. Very Fine Milled Edge. First we have seen offered of this rarity in many years. The Newcomer specimen in 1944 sold at 1000.00. A Splendid Uncirculated Coin and worth close to (2000.00) PLATE**

CALIFORNIA

NORRIS, GRIEG & NORRIS

SAN FRANCISCO 1849

3000 **$5 1849 Obverse Eagle With Shield on Breast Bearing Figure 5. CALIFORNIA GOLD at top WITHOUT ALLOY below. Reverse, A circle of 22 stars within which, at the top N. G. & N., at the bottom SAN FRANCISCO and in the center 1849 outside of circle at top FULL WEIGHT OF and at the bottom HALF EAGLE. Choice Lustrous Uncirculated. Plain edge (650.00)**

3001 **$5 1849 Similar Coin, Uncirculated and Almost as Nice, Variety with Reeded Edge (600.00)**

MOFFAT & CO.

SAN FRANCISCO — 1849–1850

3002 $5 1849 Liberty head. The word **Moffat** in diadem. Reverse, Eagle, S.M.V. **California Gold** above, and **Five Dol.** below eagle. This specimen struck from worn and shattered die. An interesting variety. Almost Uncirculated. Worth (125.00)

3003 $5 1850 Liberty head. Reverse, Eagle. A sharp almost Extremely Fine specimen (125.00)

KELLOGG & CO.

SAN FRANCISCO 1854–1855

3004 $20 1854 Liberty head. **Kellogg & Co.** on coronet. Reverse, Eagle similar to regular issue. A beautiful sharp specimen. A shade from choice Uncirculated. Variety with short arrows and thin letters. Worth (385.00)

3005 $20 1855 As above, long arrows in eagles claw. Almost Extremely Fine (350.00)

AUGUSTUS HUMBERT

U. S. ASSAY, CALIFORNIA 1851–1852

3006 **$50 1851 Octagonal, as are all in this series No. 50 on Reverse. Edge Incused. AUGUSTUS HUMBERT UNITED STATES ASSAYER OF GOLD CALIFORNIA. Date is in lower right angle and NOT beneath denomination as usually found. 880 THOUS in larger letters than on next lot which is a similar coin. Uncirculated. Valued at over (3000.00) PLATE**

3007 **$50 1851 Similar. A Choice Uncirculated Specimen. Seldom Seen Nicer. Date in normal position. Very Rare and expected to sell well over (3000.00) PLATE**

3008 **$50 1851 887 Thous. 50 on Reverse This is the Plate Specimen Illustrated in the 13th Edition of the Guide Book on Page 199. Note two planchet cracks lower right obverse. Date is in lower left panel. This Uncirculated Specimen is for the collector who can afford the best. An Outstanding "Page" from an Interesting Era. Valued at (3700.00) PLATE**

3009 **$50 1851 887 Thous. "Target" Reverse. Gem Uncirculated. As Nice as the Day it was Struck. The Nicest We Have Ever Seen (2950.00) PLATE**

3010 **$50 1851 887 Thous. As Above. Has seen some wear however no major defects usually found on these heavy coins. Strictly Fine to Very Fine and Worth Upwards of (1100.00)**

3011 **$50 1852 887 Thous. "Target" Reverse. Strictly Uncirculated and Brilliant. Weak struck at top obverse. This Gem Valued at (2750.00) PLATE**

UNITED STATES ASSAY OFFICE

SAN FRANCISCO 1852–1853

3012 **$50 1852. 887 THOUS. TARGET CENTER. Purchased many years ago as an uncirculated specimen This would not pass today's expectations for the grade. Seldom offered due to the fact the greatest majority were melted down shortly after they were issued. Choice about Uncirculated and valued at (2500.00)**

3013 $20 1853 900 Thous Brilliant Uncirculated. About as nice as they come (425.00)

3014 $10 1852 **Ten Dols. 884 Thous.** Lustrous Extremely Fine. Seldom seen in nicer condition. The catalog value on most pioneer gold has changed little over the years due to the limited supply, however, demand for these coins keeps increasing and prices have jumped tremendously. This rarity has sold recently as high as (300.00)

WASS, MOLITOR & CO.

SAN FRANCISCO 1852–1855

3015 **50 Round. A Gem Brilliant Uncirculated Specimen. Possibly 6 in this condition remain in existence. This variety shows entire date recut. Considering the turbulent era during which this coin was issued it is remarkable to behold This Breathtaking Specimen. This coin is offered to the highest bidder and we estimate the value now at (8500.00) PLATE**

UTAH

MORMON GOLD

1849–1860

3016 **$5 1849 BISHOP'S MITRE OR HAT ABOVE ALL SEEING EYE. Legend, HOLINESS TO THE LORD. Reverse, clasped hands, date below. Five Dollars, plain edge. practically Flawless Uncirculated. Hardly ever seen as nice (450.00)**

COLORADO

CLARK GRUBER & CO.

DENVER 1860–1861

For the first time in many years it is our pleasure to offer the following group of 8 gold pieces which consist of the complete issue of **Clark Gruber** gold coins. A very rare set.

3017 $2.50 1860 Head of Liberty facing left, surrounded by 13 stars. **Clark & Co.** on the coronet, date below. Reverse, Eagle. Legend **Pikes Peak Gold, Denver,** and denomination. Brilliant Uncirculated (250.00)

3018 $5.00 1860 Brillant Uncirculated. A choice specimen (300.00)

3019 **$10 1860 Brilliant Uncirculated. View of Pike's Peak. A Beautiful Specimen, Always In Demand (850.00)**

3020 **$20 1860 Similar to above, View of Peak. Choice Uncirculated with some proof lustre. The most valuable and by far the rarest coin in the series. Years ago it sold as high as 2700.00 and will establish a record price now: certainly over (5000.00) PLATE**

3021 $2.50 1861 **Pikes Pike** in coronet. Reverse, Legend **Clark Gruber & Co. Denver.** Brilliant About Uncirculated. Scarce (150.00)

3022 $5 1861 Brilliant About Uncirculated (225.00)

3023 $10 1861 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (350.00)

3024 **$20 1861 Almost Extremely Fine. Very Scarce. Valued At (2000.00)**

3025 $20 1861 Struck in copper. Extremely Fine. Scarce (200.00)

CALIFORNIA GOLD

3026 25c 1849 Round Token series struck in 10 Kt. gold, supposedly at the 1896 Midwinter Exposition. One lot of 8 pieces. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth upwards of (25.00)

3027 25c No Date. Brilliant Proof. Round. Lee 5, Burnie 8 (15.00)

3028 25c 1855 Round. B-32, Lee 23. 10 stars. Small Liberty Head. Uncirculated (15.00)

3029 25c 1870 Round. Lee 52A. Brilliant Uncirculated (15.00)

3030 25c 1872 Round. Lee 66, B-90. Large Indian Head. 13 stars. Numerous die breaks. About Uncirculated (17.50)

3031 25c 1872 Round. Washington head. 13 stars. B-86, Lee 63. Rare. Brilliant Uncirculated. Catalogue value (75.00)

3032 25c 1880 Round. Lee 84. B-128. Gem Proof (17.50)

3033 25c 1854 Octagonal. Lee 9, B-10. Proof A little gem (15.00)

3034 25c 1855 Octagonal. Lee 12, B-13. Large Liberty head. about Uncirculated (12.00)

3035 25c 1856 Octagonal. Lee 15, B-16. Small Liberty head. Uncirculated (15.00)

3036 25c 1860-G Octagonal. Lee 20, B-24. Small Liberty head. 15 stars. Struck from a shattered die. About Uncirculated (15.00)

3037 25c 1864-G Octagonal. Lee 26, B-33. Scarce type. Extremely Fine (12.50)

3038 25c 1865 Octagonal. Lee A-5. Large Indian Head. Uncirculated (15.00)

3039 25c 1870-G Octagonal Lee 41, B-57. Small Liberty head. Proof (15.00)

3040 25c 1870-G Octagonal. Lee 42, B-58. As above. Proof (15.00)

3041 25c 1870-G Octagonal. Lee 43, B-60. As above. Uncirculated (12.50)

3042 25c 1872 Octagonal. Lee 59, B-78. Large Liberty Head. 13 stars. Brilliant Uncirculated (17.50)

3043 25c 1872 Octagonal. Lee 67, B-87. Large Indian Head. 13 stars. Proof (17.50)

3044 25c 1873 Octagonal. L-70, B-90. Large Liberty Head. Uncirculated (17.50)

3045 25c 1876 Octagonal. B-105, L-78. Large Indian Head. 13 stars. Proof lustre. Brilliant Uncirculated (17.50)

3046 25c 1880 Octagonal. B-113, L-82. Large Indian head. Proof surface. About Uncirculated (15.00)

3047 25c 1883 Octagonal, unlisted. Large Indian head. 13 stars. Reverse, date in center of elaborate scrolls. Brilliant Proof. Rare (25.00)

3048 50c 1864 Round. B-67, L-38. Large Liberty Head, 13 stars. Crudely struck. Very Fine (15.00)

3049 50c 1871-H Round. B-97, L-A9. Large Liberty head. 13 stars. Proof (27.50)

3050 50c 1872 Round. B-103. L-59. Large Liberty head. Split in planchet. Proof (20.00)

3051 50c 1874 Round. B-113, L-66. Large Indian head. 13 stars. Uncirculated (35.00)

3052 50c 1875 Round. B-120, L-70. Large Indian head. 13 stars. Proof (25.00)

3053 50c 1853 Octagonal B-5, Lee 4. Large Liberty head. 13 stars. Eagle reverse. Rare. Extremely Fine (45.00)

3054 50c 1855 Octagonal. B-18, L-11. Large Liberty head. Proof lustre. Brilliant Uncirculated (22.50)

3055 50c 1866 Octagonal. B-35. L-18. Large Liberty head. Proof (20.00)

3056 50c 1875 Octagonal. B-51. Small Indian head. Gem Proof (20.00)

3057 $1.00 1853 Octagonal. L-8. Liberty head. Gem Brilliant Uncirculated (37.50)

3057A $1.00 1854 Octagonal. L-12. Liberty head. Gem Proof (42.50)

3057B $1.00 1863 Octagonal. L A-5, B-40. Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated (40.00)

3057C **$1.00 1870 Round. Small Liberty Head, Letter G Under the Head. 13 Stars. Lee 8, B–9. All round California Dollars are Extremely Rare. Catalogue value Uncirculated in 1955 was over 200.00. This Rarity shows some defects in reverse field around the word dollar, otherwise choice about Uncirculated. Should realize over (100.00)**

15 Minute Intermission

IMPORTANT COLLECTION OF RUSSIA GOLD AND PLATINUM

St. Petersburg Mint Unless Noted

Sev. SEVERIN ..... Fr. FRIEDBERG

PETER I. (THE GREAT), 1689–1725

3058 2 Roubles. 1718. Bust. Rev: St. Andrew. Sev. p. 5.51. Fr. p. 284.64.$75. VF. (75.00)

3059 2 Roubles. 1721. Sev. p. 7.90. Fr. p. 284.64.$75. VF. (75.00)

ELIZABETH 1741–1761

3060 DUCAT. 1751. Sev. p. 13.160. Fr. p. 284.76.$75. Bust. Rev: St. Andrew. Fine. (75.00)

3061 DUCAT 1752. Sev. p. 15.170. Fr. p 284.76.$75. Fine. (75.00)

3062 DUCAT. 1753. Sev. p. 15.171. Fr. p. 284.78.$75. With Rev: Eagle. Fine. (75.00)

3063 DUCAT. 1753. Sev. p. 284.76.$75. With Rev: St. Andrew. Fine. (100.00)

3064 ½ Rouble. 1756. Sev. p. 17.193. Fr. p. 285.82.$30. Bust. Rev. Large Crowned initials. VF. (30.00)

3065 ½ Rouble. 1756. Sev. p. 17.194. Fr. p. 285.82.$30. VF. Rare with small crown. (50.00)

3066 2 Roubles. 1756. Sev. p. 17.206. Fr. p. 284.80.$60. Bust. Rev: Eagle. Fine. (60.00)

3067 5 Roubles or ½ Imperial. 1756. Sev. p. 18.213. Fr. p. 285.88.$100. Bust. Rev: Cross of 4 shields. VF. (100.00)

3068 Rouble. 1757. Sev. p. 18.220. Fr. p. 284.81.$40. Bust. Rev: Eagle. Fine. (40.00)

CATHERINE II (THE GREAT), 1762–1796

3069 5 Roubles or ½ Imperial. 1765. Sev. p. 22.266. Fr. p. 285.94.$75. Bust. Rev: Cross of four shields. Fine. (75.00)

3070 5 Roubles or ½ Imperial. 1766. Sev. p. 22.275. Fr. p. 285.94.$75. Bust. Rev: Cross of 4 shields. Fine. (75.00)

3071 10 Roubles. 1766. Sev. p. 23.277. Fr. p. 285.93.$100. Imperials are large gold coins and are seldom found. Bust. Rev: Cross of 4 shields. Fine. (100.00)

3072 5 Roubles. 1767. Sev. p. 23.282. Fr. p. 285.94.$75. With large mintmark. Fine. (75.00)

3073 5 Roubles. 1767. Sev. p. 23.282a. Fr. p. 285.94.$75. With small mintmark. VG. (75.00)

3074 10 Roubles. 1769. Sev. p. 24.293. Fr. p. 285.93.$100. F. (100.00)

3075 5 Roubles. 1772. Sev. p. 24.299. Fr. p. 285.94.$75. VF. (75.00)

3076 10 Roubles. 1772. Sev. p. 24.300. Fr. p. 285.93.$100. With wide "2" in date, VF. (100.00)

3077 10 Roubles. 1772. Sev. p. 24.301. Fr. p. 285.93.$100. With narrow "2". Fine. (130.00)

3078 5 Roubles. 1773. Sev. p. 24.302. Fr. p. 285.94. $75. VF. **PLATE** (75.00)

3079 10 Roubles. 1773. Sev. p. 24.303. Fr. p. 285.93.$100. VF. (100.00)

3080 5 Roubles. 1774. Sev. p. 25.305. Fr. p. 285.93.$75. Fine. (75.00)

3081 10 Roubles. 1774. Sev.p. 25.306. Fr. p. 285.93.$100. VF. **PLATE** (100.00)

3082 5 Roubles. 1775. Sev. p. 25.308. Fr. p. 285.94.$75. F. (75.00)

3083 5 Roubles. 1776. Sev. p. 25.310. Fr. p. 285.94.$75. F. (75.00)

THE ABOVE LISTED GROUP OF IMPERIALS AND ½ IMPERIALS IS THE BEST WE HAVE SEEN OFFERED FOR MANY YEARS. THE LIST CONTINUES FROM No. 3086–No. 3100.

3084 ½ Rouble. 1777. Sev. p. 25.312. Fr. p. 285.100.$25. Bust. Rev: Crowned initials. Fine. (30.00)
3085 ½ Rouble. 1777. Sev. p. 25.312a. Fr. p. 285.100.$25. Variety. Fine. (50.00)
3086 10 Roubles. 1777 or Imperial. Sev. p. 25.316. Fr. p. 285.93.$100. Bust. Rev: Cross of 4 shields. V. Good. (100.00)
3087 5 Roubles or ½ Imperial. 1778. Sev. p. 26.319. Fr. p. 285.94.$75. F. (75.00)
3088 1 Rouble. 1779. Sev. p. 27.321. Fr. p. 285.99.$50. Bust. Rev: Eagle. Fine. (50.00)
3089 5 Roubles. or ½ Imperial. 1780. Sev. p. 26.324. Fr. p. 285.94.$75. Bust. Rev: Cross of 4 shields. F. (75.00)
3090 10 Roubles or Imperial. 1780. Sev. p. 26.325. Fr. p. 285.93.$100. VF. (100.00)
3091 5 Roubles or ½ Imperial. 1781. Sev. p. 26.326. Fr. p. 285.94.$75. F. (75.00)
3092 10 Roubles. or Imperial. 1782. Sev. p. 26.329. Fr. p. 285.93.$100. VF. **PLATE** (100.00)
3093 5 Roubles or ½ Imperial. 1783. Sev. p. 26.330. Fr. p. 285.93.$75. F. (75.00)
3094 10 Roubles or Imperial. 1873. Sev. p. 27.332. Fr. p. 27.332. Fr. p. 285.93.$100. VF. (100.00)
3095 2 Roubles. 1785. Sev. p. 27.334. Fr. p. 285.98.$50. Bust. Rev. Eagle. VF. (50.00)
3096 5 Roubles or ½ Imperial. 1785. Sev. p. 27.335. Fr. p. 285.94.$50. Bust. Rev: Cross of 4 shields. Fine. (50.00)
3097 5 Roubles or ½ Imperial. 1786. Sev. p. 27.338. Fr. p. 285.94.$50. F. (50.00)
3098 10 Roubles. or Imperial. 1786. Sev. p. 27.339. Fr. p. 285.93.$100. EF. **PLATE** (100.00)
3099 5 Roubles or ½ Imperial. 1789. Sev. p. 28.354. Fr. p. 285.94.75. EF. (75.00)
3100 5 Roubles or ½ Imperial. 1796. Sev. p. 28.354. Fr. p. 285.94.75. F. (75.00)

PAUL I. 1796–1801

3101 1 DUCAT 1797. Sev. p. 30.363a. Fr. p. 285.106.$75. Cross of 4 crowned initials. Rev: Tablet. VF. (75.00)

ALEXANDER I. 1801–1825

3102 Large 10 Roubles 1802. Sev. p. 31.374. Fr. p. 285.108.$150. Cross of 4 shields. Rev: Inscr. VF. **PLATE** (150.00)
3103 10 Roubles. 1804. This coin is worth more than Friedberg's price. Sev. p. 32. 381. Fr. p. 285.108.$150. Unc. (150.00)
3104 10 Roubles. 1805. Sev. p. 32.383. Fr. p. 285.108.$150. F. (150.00)
3105 5 Roubles. 1817. Sev. p. 32.387. Fr. p. 285.110.$50. Eagle. Rev. Inscr. in wreath. Fine. (50.00)
3106 5 Roubles. 1818. Sev. p. 32.388. Fr. p. 285.110.$50. F. (50.00)
3107 5 Roubles. 1819. Sev. p. 32.390 Fr. p. 285.110.$50. F. (50.00)
3108 5 Roubles. 1823. Sev. p. 392. Fr. p. 285.110. $50. F. (50.00)
3109 5 Roubles. 1824. Sev. p. 33.393. Fr. p. 285.110.$50. VF. (50.00)

NICHOLAS I. 1825–1855

3110 5 Roubles. 1826. Sev. p. 34.396. Fr. p. 286.113.$50. Eagle. Rev: Inscr. in 4 lines. Fine. (50.00)
3111 5 Roubles. 1828. Sev. p. 34.403. Fr. p. 286.113.$50. VF. (50.00)
3112 5 Roubles. 1829. Sev. p. 35.404. Fr. p. 286.113.$50. VF. (50.00)
3113 5 Roubles. 1830. Sev. p. 35.406. Fr. p. 286.113.$50. F. (50.00)
3114 5 Roubles. 1831. Sev. p. 35.408. Fr. p. 286.113.$50. VF. (50.00)
3115 5 Roubles. 1831. Sev. p. 35.408. Fr. p. 286.113.$50. EF. (50.00)
3116 5 Roubles. 1832. New type. Sev. p. 35.409. Fr. p. 286.114.$50. Eagle. Rev: Value and date. Fine. (40.00)
3117 5 Roubles. 1833. Sev. p. 35.411. Fr. p. 286.114.$40. EF. (40.00)
3118 5 Roubles. 1834. Sev. p. 35.414. Fr. p. 286.114.$40. VF. (40.00)
3119 5 Roubles. 1835. Sev. p. 36.418. Fr. p. 286.114.$40. F. (40.00)
3120 5 Roubles. 1836. Sev. p. 36.423. Fr. p. 286.114.$40. VF. (40.00)

3121 5 Roubles. 1840. Sev. p. 37.437. Fr. p. 286.114.$40. VF. (40.00)
3122 5 Roubles. 1841. Sev. p. 37.439. Fr. p. 286.114.$40. VF. (40.00)
3123 5 Roubles. 1842. Sev. p. 38.442. Fr. p. 286.114.$40. VF. (40.00)
3124 5 Roubles. 1842. Sev. p. 38.443. Fr. p. 286.114.$40. Different from Severin 442. VF. (60.00)
3125 5 Roubles. 1843. Sev. p. 38.445. Fr. p. 286.114.$40. Unc. (40.00)
3126 5 Roubles. 1844. Sev. p. 38.447. Fr. p. 286.114.$40. F. (40.00)
3127 5 Roubles. 1844. Sev. p. 38.448. Fr. p. 286.114.$40. Different from Severin 447. VF. (60.00)
3128 5 Roubles. 1845. Sev. p. 38.449. Fr. p. 286.114.$40. Unc. (40.00)
3129 5 Roubles. 1846. Sev. p. 38.450. Fr. p. 286.114.$40. VF. (40.00)
3130 5 Roubles. 1846. Sev. p. 38.451. Fr. p. 286.114.$40. Different from Severin 450. Fine. (70.00)
3131 5 Roubles. 1847. Sev. p. 38.453. Fr. p. 286.114.$40. VF. (40.00)
3132 5 Roubles. 1848. Sev. p. 38.454. Fr. p. 286.114.$40. (40.00)
3133 5 Roubles. 1849. Sev. p. 39.[illegible] Fr. p. 286.114.$40. (40.00)
3134 5 Roubles. 1850. Sev. p. 39.459. Fr. p. 286.114.$40. Unc. (50.00)
3135 5 Roubles. 1851. Sev. p. 39.460. Fr. p. 286.114.$40. Scratch on obv. EF. (40.00)
3136 5 Roubles. 1852. Sev. p. 39.461. Fr. p. 286.114.$40. Unc. (50.00)
3137 5 Roubles. 1853. Sev. p. 39.462. Fr. p. 286.114.$40. Scratch on obv. EF. (40.00)

3138 Small 5 rouble ingot 18mm., square, about 1835 with 2 counterstamps PROVA–999 M.A. rev:–Blank. From the Farouk and Drouot Sales. May be unique. (The piece is not exactly square. It has rounded corners). (250.00)
3139 Same large 21 mm. square 10 rouble ingot 1835. rev: blank. Unique. (350.00)

3140 **CZAR OF POLAND.** 3 Roubles or 20 Zl. 1834. Sev. p. 35.412. Fr. p. 276.38. $30. Eagle. Rev: The 2 values. Extr. fine. (40.00)
3141 3 Roubles or 20 Zl. 1835. Sev. p. 36.416. Fr. p. 276.38.$30. Fine. (30.00)
3142 3 Roubles or 20 Zl. 1836. Sev. p. 36.421. Fr. p. 276.38.$30. Fine. (30.00)
3143 3 Roubles or 20 Zl. 1837. Sev. p. 36.426. Fr. p. 276.38.$30. Fine. (30.00)
3144 3 Roubles or 20 Zl. 1838. Sev. p. 37.429. Fr. p .276.38.$30. Fine. (30.00)
3145 3 Roubles or 20 Zl. 1839. Sev. p. 37.432. Fr. p. 276.38.$30. Fine. (30.00)

ALEXANDER II. 1855–1881

3146 5 Roubles. 1856. Sev. p. 40.466. Fr. p. 286.120.$25. Eagle. Rev: Value. VF. (25.00)
3147 5 Roubles. 1857. Sev. p. 40.469. Fr. p. 286.120.$25. VF. (25.00)
3148 5 Roubles. 1858. Sev. p. 40.470. Fr. p. 286.120.$25. EF. (25.00)
3149 5 Roubles. 1859. Sev. p. 40.471. Fr. p. 286.120.$25. VF. (25.00)
3150 Another EF. (25.00)
3151 5 Roubles. 1860. Sev. p. 41.473. Fr. p. 286.120.$25. VF. (25.00)
3152 Another 5 Roubles. 1860. Fr. p. 286.120.$25. Unc. (20.00)
3153 5 Roubles. 1861. Sev. p. 41.474. Fr. p.286.120.$25. VF. (25.00)
3154 5 Roubles. 1862. Sev. p. 41.476. Fr p. 286.120.$25. VF. (25.00)
3155 Another 1862. EF. (25.00)
3156 5 Roubles. 1863. Sev. p. 41.477. Fr. p. 286.120.$25. EF. (25.00)
3157 5 Roubles. 1864. Sev. p. 41.478. Fr. p. 286.120.$25. VF. (25.00)
3158 5 Roubles. 1865. Sev. p. 41.479. Fr. p. 286.120.$25. VF. (25.00)
3159 5 Roubles. 1866. Fr. p. 120. Unc. (35.00)
3160 5 Roubles 1866. Sev. p. 41.482. Fr. p. 286.120.$25. EF. (25.00)
3161 5 Roubles. 1867. Sev. p. 41.483. Fr. p. 286.120.$25. F. (25.00)

3162 5 Roubles. 1868. Sev. p. 41.484. Fr. p. 286.120.$25. EF. (25.00)
3163 5 Roubles. 1869. Sev. p. 42.486. Fr. p. 286.120.$25. F. (25.00)
3164 5 Roubles. 1870. Sev. p. 42.488. Fr. p. 286.120.$25. F. (25.00)
3164A Another 1870, but uncirc. (35.00)
3165 5 Roubles. 1871. Sev. p. 42.490. Fr. p. 286.120.$25. F. (25.00)
3166 5 Roubles. 1872. Sev. p. 42.492. Fr. p. 286.120.$25. F. (25.00)
3167 5 Roubles. 1873. Sev. p. 42.494. Fr. p. 286.120.$25. Unc. (35.00)
3168 5 Roubles. 1874. Sev. p. 42.496. Fr. p. 286.120.$25. F. (25.00)
3169 5 Roubles. 1875. Sev. p. 43.498. Fr. p. 286.120.$25. EF. (25.00)
3170 5 Roubles. 1876. Sev. p. 43.500. Fr. p. 286.120.$25. Unc. (35.00)
3171 5 Roubles. 1877. Sev. p. 43.504. Fr. p. 286.120.$25. EF. (25.00)
3172 5 Roubles. 1878. Sev. p. 43.507. Fr. p. 286.120.$25. Unc. (35.00)
3173 5 Roubles. 1879. Sev. p. 43.509. Fr. p. 286.120.$25. VF. (25.00)
3174 5 Roubles. 1880. Sev. p. 44.511. Fr. p. 286.120.$25.VF. (25.00)
3175 3 Roubles. 1869. Sev. p. 42.485. Fr. p. 286.121.$25. Eagle. Rev: Value. Unc. 3R. are scarce. (35.00)
3176 3 Roubles. 1870. Sev. p. 42.487. Fr. p. 286.121.$25. VF. (25.00)
3177 3 Roubles. 1871. Sev. p. 42.489. Fr. p. 286.121.$25. EF. (25.00)
3178 3 Roubles. 1872. Sev. p. 42.491. Fr. p. 286.121.$25. VF. (25.00)
3179 3 Roubles. 1873. Sev. p. 42.493. Fr. p. 286.121.$25. Unc. (30.00)
3180 3 Roubles. 1874. Sev. p. 42.495. Fr. p. 286.121.$25. Unc. (30.00)
3181 3 Roubles. 1875. Sev. p. 43.497. Fr. p. 286.121.$25. F. (25.00)
3182 3 Roubles. 1876. Sev. p. 43.499. Fr. p. 286.120.$25. Unc. (30.00)
3183 3 Roubles. 1877. Sev. p. 43.502. Fr. p. 286.120.$25. EF. (25.00)
3184 3 Roubles. 1878. Sev. p. 43.506. Fr. p. 286.121.$25. EF. (25.00)
3185 3 Roubles. 1880. Sev. p. 44.510. Fr. p. 286.121.$25. VF. (25.00)

ALEXANDER III. 1881–1894

3186 5 Roubles. 1882. Sev. p. 45.517. Fr. p. 286.122.$25. Eagle. Rev: Value. VF. (25.00)
3187 5 Roubles. 1883. Sev. p. 45.520. Fr. p. 286.122.$25. Unc. (35.00)
3188 5 Roubles. 1884. Sev. p. 45.525. Fr. p. 286.122.$25. VF. (25.00)
3189 5 Roubles. 1885. Sev. p. 46.527. Fr. p. 286.122.$25. Unc. (35.00)
3190 5 Roubles. 1886. Sev. p. 46.529. Fr. p. 286.125.$25. Head. Rev: Eagle. VF. (25.00)
3191 5 Roubles. 1887. Sev. p. 46.531. Fr. p. 286.125.$25. VF. (25.00)
3192 5 Roubles. 1888. Sev. p. 46.533. Fr. p. 286.125.$25. Unc. (35.00)
3193 Another 5 Roubles. 1888. Sev. p. 46.533. Fr. p. 286.125.$25. Unc. (35.00)
3194 Another 5 Roubles. 1888. Sev. p. 46.533. Fr. p. 286.125.$25. EF. (35.00)
3195 5 Roubles. 1889. Sev. p. 46.535. Fr. p. 286.125.$25. Unc. (20.00)
3196 5 Roubles. 1889. Sev. p. 46.535. Fr. p. 286.125.$25. EF. (25.00)
3197 5 Roubles. 1890. Sev. p. 47.538. Fr. p. 286.125.$25. Unc. (20.00)
3198 5 Roubles. 1891. Sev. p. 46.540. Fr. p. 286125.$24. Unc. (20.00)
3199 5 Roubles. 1890. Sev. p. 47.538. Fr. p. 286.125.$25. VF. (25.00)
3200 5 Roubles. 1891. Sev. p. 47.540. Fr. p. 286.125.$25. VF. (25.00)
3201 5 Roubles. 1892. Sev. p. 47.542. Fr. p. 286.125.$25. VF. (25.00)
3202 5 Roubles. 1894. Sev. p. 47.546. Fr. p. 286.125.$25 VF. (25.00)
3203 3 Roubles. 1884. Sev. p. 45.523. Fr. p. 286.123.$25. Eagle. Rev: Value. VF. (25.00)
3204 3 Roubles. 1885. Sev. p. 46.526 Fr. p. 286.123.$25. Head. Rev: Eagle. VF. (25.00)
3205 10 Roubles. 1887. Sev. p. 46.532 Fr. p. 286.124.$60. VF. (60.00)
3206 10 Roubles. 1889. Sev. p. 46. 537. Fr. p. 286.124.$60. EF. (60.00)
3207 10 Roubles. 1890. Sev. p. 47.539. Fr. p. 286.124.$60. VF. (60.00)
3208 10 Roubles. 1892. Sev. p. 47.543. Fr. p. 286.124.$60. EF. (60.00)
3209 10 Roubles. 1893. Sev. p. 47.545. Fr. p. 286.124.$60. EF. (60.00)
3210 10 Roubles. 1894. Sev. p. 47.547. Fr. p. 286.124. $60. VF. (60.00)

NICHOLAS II 1894–1917

3211 37½ Roubles, or 100 francs 1902. Head. Rev: Eagle in circle. Fr. p. 286.125. In our April ¾ sale. A similar piece brought $1800. Brill Proof. **PLATE** (1,500.00)

3212 10 Roubles. 1 Imperial. 1896. The great rarity, missing in many collections even rarer than the 37½R. should bring $500–$750, but is considered by some a pattern and therefore valued only $300 in Friedberg. Sev. p. 48.554. Fr. p. 286.128.$300. VF. **PLATE** (475.00)

3213 15 Roubles. 1897. Head. Rev: Eagle. Sev. p. 49.559. with 2 mint letters. Fr. p. 286.130.$40. VF. (30.00)

3214 15 Roubles. 1897. Sev. p. 49.559. Fr. p. 286.130.$40. EF. (30.00)

3215 Other 15 Roubles. 1897. Sev. p. 49.562. with 3 mint letters. Fr. p. 286.130.$40. Unc. (40.00)

3216 5 Roubles. 1897. Sev. p. 48.556. Fr. p. 286.133.$12.50. Head. Rev: Eagle. EF. (12.50)

3217 5 Roubles. 1898. Sev. p. 49.563. Fr. p. 286.133.$12.50. VF. (12.50)

3218 5 Roubles. 1898. Sev. p. 49.563. Fr. p. 286.133.$12.50. VF. (12.50)

3219 5 Roubles. 1899. Sev. p. 49.566. Fr. p. 286.133.$12.50. F. (17.00)

3220 5 Roubles. 1901. Sev. p. 50.572. Fr. p. 286.133.$12.50. F. (12.50)

3221 5 Roubles. 1902. Sev. p. 50.576 Fr. p. 286.133.$12.50. VF. (12.50)

3222 5 Roubles. 1904. Sev. p. 50.581. Fr. p. 286.133.$12.50. F. (12.50)

3223 Russian imitation of 4 Ducats of Franz Joseph II of Austria. Bust of Alexander II. Rev: Imperial Eagle, date 1900. Probably minted for use as a trade coin. Used as regular coinage. Very rare. Sev. p. 51.583. EF. (100.00)

3224 **Soviet Rule** Gold medal dated 1891–1921 (XXX) but with head of Czar Nicholas II. Gold value about $25. 1½" Unc. **PLATE** (100.00)

PLATINUM

3225 Platinum Coronation Jeton 1826. Unpriced by Severin in his book, #399A. Extremely rare. Brill. Proof. **PLATE** (200.00)

NICHOLAS I. 1825–1855

3226 3 Roubles. Platinum. 1828. Eagle. Value and date. Sev. p. 52.594. Fr. p. 286.118.$100. (——)

3227 3 Roubles. Platinum. 1829. Sev. p. 52.595. Fr. p. 286.118.$100. F. (100.00)

3228 3 Roubles. Platinum. 1830. Sev. p. 52.597. Fr. p. 286.118.$100. F. (100.00)

3229 6 Roubles. Platinum. 1830. Sev. p. 53.600. Fr. p. 286.117.$300. Only 8610 pieces struck. VF. **PLATE** (300.00)

3230 12 Roubles. Platinum. 1830. Sev. p. 53.601. Fr. p. 286.116.$750. RRR only 119 pieces struck. VF. **PLATE** (750.00)

3231 3 Roubles. Platinum. 1831. Sev. p. 53.602. Fr. p. 286.118.$100. Another F–VF (110.00)

3232 Another 3 Roubles. Platinum. 1831. About VF. (110.00)

3233 6 Roubles. Platinum. 1831. Sev. p. 53.603. Fr. p. 286.117.$300. 2784 pieces struck. F. (300.00)

3234 3 Roubles. Platinum. 1832. Sev. p. 53.605. Fr. p. 286.118.$100. F. (100.00)

3235 3 Roubles. Platinum. 1833. Sev. p. 53.608 Fr. p. 286.118.$108. F. (100.00)

3236 3 Roubles. Platinum. 1834. Sev. p. 53.611. Fr. p. 286.118.$100. F. (100.00)

3237 3 Roubles. Platinum. 1835. Sev. p. 53.616. Fr. p. 286.118.$100. F. (100.00)

3238 3 Roubles. Platinum. 1836. Sev. p. 53.619. Fr. p. 286.118.$100. F. (100.00)

3239 3 Roubles. Platinum. 1837. Sev. p. 53.622. Fr. p. 286.118.$100. F. (100.00)

PRICES REALIZED

AUCTION SALE

FEBRUARY 4th 5th 6th, 1960

CATALOGUED AND SOLD BY

ABNER KREISBERG
Professional Numismatists
228 N. BEVERLY DRIVE
BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA
Abner Kreisberg Jerry Cohen

AND

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 Fifth Avenue
New York 17
N. Y.

FIRST SESSION

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
1-	50.00	53-	15.00	105-	30.00	156-	80.00	206-	67.5
2-	25.00	54-	13.50	106-	10.00	157-	20.00	207-	15.0
3-	20.00	55-	13.50	107-	77.50	158-	226.00	208-	39.0
4-	33.00	56-	14.00	108-	19.00	159-	35.00	209-	41.0
5-	8.00	57-	13.50	109-	10.00	160-	29.00	210-	135.0
6-	30.00	58-	14.50	110-	30.00	161-	60.00	211-	140.0
7-	20.00	59-	20.00	111-	17.00	162-	32.00	212-	27.5
8-	350.00	60-	175.00	112-	16.50	163-	95.00	213-	55.0
9-	100.00	61-	14.00	113-	105.00	164-	295.00	214-	27.5
10-	35.00	62-	70.00	114-	10.50	165-	125.00	215-	45.0
11-	42.00	63-	14.00	115-	10.00	165A	70.00	216-	28.0
12-	30.00	64-	29.00	116-	7.50	166-	10.50	217-	24.0
13-	20.00	65-	14.00	117-	13.00	167-	80.00	218-	13.0
14-	20.00	66-	60.00	118-	33.00	168-	7.00	219-	13.0
15-	21.00	67-	155.00	118A	77.50	169-	11.00	220-	28.0
16-	40.00	68-	62.50	119-	8.50	170-	23.00	221-	27.0
17-	10.00	69-	37.50	120-	14.50	171-	290.00	222-	12.5
18-	16.50	70-	10.50	121-	14.50	172-	75.00	223-	-
19-	870.00	71-	40.00	122-	20.00	173-	60.00	224-	35.0
20-	17.00	72-	20.00	123-	25.00	174-	100.00	225-	53.5
21-	5.75	73-	12.00	124-	27.50	175-	200.00	226-	85.00
22-	20.00	74-	11.00	125-	60.00	176-	52.00	227-	20.00
23-	7.50	75-	18.00	126-	160.00	177-	60.00	228-	21.00
24-	8.00	76-	28.00	127-	24.00	178-	40.00	229-	10.00
25-	10.00	77-	18.00	128-	12.50	179-	80.00	230-	44.00
26-	8.00	78-	8.00	129-	85.00	179A	11.00	231-	12.00
27-	100.00	79-	17.50	130-	97.50	180-	16.00	232-	6.50
28-	100.00	80-	87.50	131-	105.00	181-	13.00	233-	13.00
29-	100.00	81-	77.50	132-	9.00	182-	10.00	234-	33.00
30-	30.00	82-	8.50	133-	420.00	183-	9.00	235-	355.00
31-	33.00	83-	9.00	134-	33.00	184-	11.00	236-	18.50
32-	36.00	84-	4.25	135-	210.00	185-	6.00	237-	180.00
33-	17.00	85-	100.00	136-	225.00	186-	7.00	238-	44.00
34-	20.00	86-	10.00	137-	220.00	187-	6.50	239-	150.00
35-	25.00	87-	19.00	138-	125.00	188-	8.00	240-	17.50
36-	16.50	88-	40.00	139-	22.00	189-	-	241-	44.00
37-	20.00	89-	50.00	140-	150.00	190-	13.00	242-	20.00
38-	20.00	90-	41.00	141-	38.50	191-	13.50	243-	11.00
39-	10.00	91-	20.00	142-	38.50	192-	13.00	244-	10.00
40-	13.00	92-	5.00	143-	42.00	193-	100.00	245-	160.00
41-	16.00	93-	18.00	144-	32.50	194-	140.00	246-	27.00
42-	130.00	94-	40.00	145-	52.50	195-	11.50	247-	21.00
43-	125.00	95-	23.00	146-	52.50	196-	7.50	248-	145.00
44-	120.00	96-	115.00	147-	47.50	197-	21.00	249-	135.00
45-	30.00	97-	23.00	148-	44.00	198-	50.00	250-	10.00
46-	19.00	98-	125.00	149-	30.00	199-	50.00	251-	21.00
47-	20.00	99-	22.00	150-	55.00	200-	60.00	253-	145.00
48-	48.00	100-	21.00	151-	55.00	201-	155.00	254-	16.50
49-	50.00	101-	33.00	152-	105.00	202-	13.00	255-	140.00
50-	60.00	102-	42.00	153-	withdrawn	203-	19.00	256-	300.00
51-	75.00	103-	10.00	154-	150.00	204-	12.00	257-	50.00
52-	16.50	104-	39.00	155-	65.00	205-	125.00	258-	75.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
259-	17.00	311-	46.00	363-	20.00	415-	15.50	469-	25.00
260-	17.00	312-	21.00	364-	18.00	416-	62.50	470-	25.00
261-	15.50	313-	22.50	365-	15.00	417-	90.00	471-	9.00
262-	14.50	314-	80.00	366-	18.50	418-	97.50	472-	20.00
263-	17.50	315-	82.50	367-	11.00	419-	15.00	473-	8.50
264-	18.00	316-	42.00	368-	57.50	420-	8.50	474-	25.00
265-	16.00	317-	40.00	369-	48.00	421-	8.75	475-	10.00
266-	15.00	318-	20.00	370-	21.00	422-	36.00	476-	10.00
267-	19.00	319-	30.00	371-	75.00	423-	150.00	477-	250.00
268-	19.50	320-	21.00	372-	525.00	424-	175.00	478-	70.00
269-	18.00	321-	18.00	373-	90.00	425-	17.50	479-	10.00
270-	18.00	322-	48.00	374-	20.00	426-	57.00	480-	100.00
271-	75.00	323-	60.00	375-	21.00	427-	175.00	481-	20.00
272-	15.00	324-	80.00	376-	16.50	428-	325.00	482-	11.00
273-	15.00	326-	15.75	377-	62.50	429-	8.00	483-	50.00
274-	15.00	327-	12.00	378-	75.00	430-	28.00	484-	100.00
275-	20.00	328-	30.00	379-	90.00	431-	20.00	485-	11.50
276-	475.00	329-	11.00	380-	120.00	432-	15.00	486-	30.00
277-	30.00	330-	10.50	381-	23.00	433-	22.00	487-	35.00
278-	21.00	331-	11.00	382-	60.00	435-	35.00	488-	33.00
279-	18.00	332-	8.50	383-	11.50	436-	42.50	489-	160.00
280-	35.00	333-	7.00	384-	90.00	437-	15.00	490-	70.00
281-	60.00	334-	12.50	385-	32.00	438-	30.00	491-	40.00
282-	30.00	335-	250.00	386-	55.00	439-	35.00	492-	16.00
283-	251.00	336-	170.00	387-	192.00	440-	17.00	493-	100.00
284-	33.00	337-	75.00	388-	110.00	441-	11.50	494-	30.00
285-	9.00	338-	21.00	389-	105.00	442-	43.00	495-	100.00
286-	29.00	339-	19.00	390-	35.00	444-	26.00	496-	10.50
287-	23.00	340-	11.00	391-	10.00	445-	45.00	497-	12.50
288-	21.00	341-	65.00	392-	72.50	446-	390.00	498-	37.50
289-	22.00	342-	65.00	393-	39.00	447-	20.00	499-	23.00
290-	35.00	343-	21.00	394-	275.00	448-	10.00	500-	125.00
291-	24.00	344-	35.00	395-	22.00	449-	19.00	501-	125.00
292-	25.00	345-	45.00	396-	52.00	450-	13.00	502-	17.50
293-	6.50	346-	60.00	397-	11.50	451-	35.00	503-	48.00
294-	5.00	347-	285.00	398-	13.00	452-	9.50	504-	56.00
295-	4.50	348-	135.00	399-	12.00	453-	100.00	505-	30.00
296-	175.00	349-	60.00	400-	150.00	454-	100.00	505A	55.00
297-	85.00	350-	20.00	401-	17.00	455-	6.50	506-	155.00
298-	100.00	351-	25.00	402-	725.00	456-	40.00	507-	50.00
299-	11.00	352-	125.00	403-	30.00	457-	82.50	508-	47.00
300-	115.00	353-	18.00	404-	50.00	458-	26.00	509-	56.00
301-	50.00	354-	100.00	405-	20.00	459-	30.00	511-	50.00
302-	60.00	355-	60.00	406-	6.00	460-	37.00	512-	45.00
303-	8.00	355A	60.00	407-	6.50	461-	60.00	513-	withdrawn
304-	39.00	356-	105.00	408-	165.00	462-	60.00	514-	150.00
305-	50.00	357-	20.00	409-	38.00	463-	50.00	515-	50.00
306-	55.00	358-	65.00	410-	38.00	464-	50.00	516-	48.00
307-	5.25	359-	140.00	411-	80.00	465-	60.00	517-	46.00
308-	25.00	360-	82.50	412-	110.00	466-	12.50	518-	46.00
309-	20.00	361-	82.50	413-	5.50	467-	135.00	519-	24.00
310-	-	362-	18.00	414-	42.50	468-	52.00	519A	32.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
520-	105.00	568-	27.50	620-	55.00	671-	55.00	722-	30.00
521-	27.00	569-	19.00	621-	50.00	672-	16.00	723-	8.00
522-	155.00	570-	190.00	622-	40.00	673-	30.00	724-	18.00
522A	55.00	571-	17.50	623-	26.00	674-	500.00	725-	28.00
522B	36.00	572-	11.50	624-	12.00	675-	32.50	726-	18.00
523-	26.00	573-	23.00	625-	10.00	676-	45.00	727-	40.00
524-	19.00	574-	75.00	626-	10.00	676A	41.00	728-	14.00
525-	225.00	575-	60.00	627-	6.00	677-	27.00	729-	290.00
526-	225.00	576-	75.00	628-	6.00	678-	15.00	730-	12.00
527-	6.00	577-	75.00	629-	12.50	679-	22.00	731-	15.00
528-	17.50	578-	180.00	630-	12.50	680-	47.50	732-	50.00
529-	22.00	579-	150.00	631-	387.50	681-	40.00	733-	12.50
530-	31.00	580-	225.00	632-	95.00	682-	32.00	734-	25.00
531-	17.00	581-	220.00	633-	150.00	683-	40.00	736-	27.50
532-	18.00	582-	50.00	634-	8.00	684-	13.50	737-	90.00
533-	23.00	583-	30.00	635-	87.50	685-	8.50	738-	105.00
534-	40.00	584-	35.00	636-	26.00	686-	12.00	739-	15.00
535-	20.00	585-	82.50	637-	50.00	687-	80.00	740-	35.00
536-	95.00	586-	7.50	638-	25.00	688-	8.00	741-	45.00
537-	-	587-	45.00	639-	100.00	689-	8.00	742-	55.00
538-	15.00	588-	50.00	640-	65.00	690-	60.00	743-	125.00
539-	15.00	589-	35.00	641-	57.50	691-	40.00	743A	42.50
540-	15.00	590-	18.00	642-	120.00	692-	72.00	744-	65.00
541-	withdrawn	591-	10.50	643-	5.00	693-	40.00	745-	70.00
542-	22.00	592-	10.50	644-	644.00	694-	125.00	746-	70.00
543-	150.00	593-	20.00	645-	645.00	695-	110.00	747-	65.00
544-	270.00	594-	52.50	646-	65.00	696-	12.00	748-	25.00
545-	300.00	595-	95.00	647-	72.00	697-	21.00	749-	45.00
546-	13.50	596-	29.00	648-	16.00	698-	38.00	750-	52.00
546A	12.00	597-	25.00	649-	14.50	699-	12.00	751-	11.00
547-	62.50	598-	22.00	650-	28.00	700-	15.00	752-	10.50
548-	100.00	599-	10.00	651-	6.50	701-	28.00	753-	14.00
549-	100.00	600-	-	652-	12.00	702-	66.00	754-	26.00
549A	8.00	601-	10.00	653-	72.00	703-	32.00	755-	24.00
550-	9.50	602-	100.00	654-	-	704-	26.00	756-	26.00
551-	14.00	603-	10.50	655-	30.00	705-	130.00	757-	350.00
552-	50.00	604-	10.00	655A	125.00	706-	15.00	758-	300.00
553-	11.00	605-	10.00	656-	155.00	707-	40.00	759-	30.00
554-	11.00	606-	20.00	657-	30.00	708-	35.00	760-	32.50
555-	75.00	607-	7.50	658-	105.00	709-	50.00	761-	45.00
556-	54.00	608-	11.00	659-	45.00	710-	10.00	762-	67.50
557-	66.00	609-	100.00	660-	155.00	711-	40.00	763-	45.00
558-	125.00	610-	40.00	661-	37.00	712-	15.00	764-	55.00
559-	57.50	611-	12.00	662-	31.00	713-	70.00	765-	50.00
560-	60.00	612-	105.00	663-	39.00	714-	95.00	766-	130.00
561-	56.00	613-	13.00	664-	35.00	715-	42.00	767-	10.00
562-	90.00	614-	38.00	665-	35.00	716-	25.00	768-	5.50
563-	40.00	615-	30.00	666-	41.00	717-	25.00	769-	22.00
564-	80.00	616-	29.00	667-	125.00	718-	100.00	770-	65.00
565-	21.00	617-	15.00	668-	38.00	719-	200.00	771-	42.50
566-	92.50	618-	32.00	669-	85.00	720-	30.00	772-	27.50
567-	6.00	619-	37.50	670-	22.00	721-	9.50	773-	25.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
774-	9.50	825-	10.00	870-	14.00	922-	33.50	974-	19.00
775-	8.50	826-	10.00	871-	16.00	923-	20.00	975-	16.50
776-	21.00	827-	10.00	872-	105.00	924-	16.00	976-	24.00
777-	125.00	828-	125.00	873-	27.00	925-	105.00	977-	20.00
778-	45.00	829-	40.00	874-	31.00	926-	70.00	978-	19.00
779-	100.00	830-	160.00	875-	18.00	927-	71.00	979-	17.00
780-	115.00	831-	175.00	876-	135.00	928-	16.00	980-	15.00
781-	-	832-	165.00	877-	20.00	929-	15.00	981-	15.00
782-	22.00	833-	48.00	878-	82.50	930-	35.00	982-	19.00
783-	25.00	834-	53.00	879-	16.00	931-	15.00	983-	45.00
784-	8.00	835-	22.50	880-	28.00	932-	11.50	984-	115.00
785-	25.00	836-	35.00	881-	13.00	933-	10.00	985-	15.00
786-	75.00	837-	175.00	882-	45.00	934-	38.50	986-	82.50
787-	31.00	838-	56.50	883-	225.00	935-	15.00	987-	19.00
788-	28.00	838A	150.00	884-	674.00	936-	11.00	988-	20.00
789-	30.00	838B	200.00	885-	575.00	937-	240.00	989-	28.00
790-	31.00	839-	500.00	886-	350.00	938-	10.00	990-	19.00
791-	65.00	840-	275.00	887-	1450.00	939-	11.00	991-	20.00
792-	32.00	840A	220.00	888-	225.00	940-	22.00	992-	22.50
793-	21.00	841-	490.00	889-	96.00	941-	190.00	993-	30.00
794-	35.00	841A	90.00	890-	75.00	942-	830.00	994-	245.00
795-	40.00	842-	15.00	891-	125.00	943-	950.00	995-	13.00
796-	30.00	843-	-	892-	31.00	944-	50.00	996-	9.50
797-	17.00	844-	38.00	893-	22.00	945-	55.00	997-	17.00
798-	21.00	845-	50.00	894-	475.00	946-	350.00	998-	98.00
799-	24.00	846-	26.00	895-	24.00	947-	135.00	999-	175.00
800-	24.00	847-	20.00	896-	21.00	948-	32.00	1000-	22.00
801-	1250.00	848-	40.00	897-	34.00	949-	65.00	1001-	65.50
802-	230.00	849-	40.00	898-	40.00	950-	32.00	1002-	105.00
803-	21.00			899-	95.00	951-	65.00	1003-	55.00
804-	19.00	SECOND SESSION		900-	55.00	952-	30.00	1004-	36.00
805-	37.50			901-	200.00	953-	70.00	1005-	32.00
806-	27.50	850-	195.00	902-	105.00	954-	175.00	1006-	36.00
807-	72.00	851-	260.00	903-	21.00	955-	105.00	1007-	30.00
808-	50.00	852-	57.50	904-	60.00	956-	57.00	1008-	50.00
809-	45.00	853-	34.00	905-	20.00	957-	82.50	1009-	70.00
810-	2200.00	854-	245.00	906-	45.00	958-	70.00	1010-	165.00
810A	17.50	855-	67.50	907-	21.00	959-	46.00	1011-	145.00
811-	475.00	856-	21.00	908-	16.00	960-	75.00	1012-	21.00
812-	350.00	857-	26.00	909-	15.00	961-	80.00	1013-	21.00
813-	250.00	858-	28.00	910-	21.00	962-	67.50	1014-	20.00
814-	155.00	859-	46.00	911-	31.00	963-	80.00	1015-	20.00
815-	50.00	860-	28.00	912-	36.00	964-	80.00	1016-	15.50
816-	25.00	861-	24.00	913-	40.00	965-	35.00	1017-	19.00
817-	24.00	862-	33.00	914-	35.00	966-	41.00	1018-	170.00
818-	225.00	863-	10.50	915-	35.00	967-	25.00	1019-	57.50
819-	26.00	864-	18.00	916-	31.00	968-	40.00	1020-	21.00
820-	15.00	865-	15.00	917-	13.00	969-	24.00	1021-	22.00
821-	10.00	866-	25.00	918-	13.00	970-	45.00	1022-	23.00
822-	10.00	867-	15.00	919-	35.00	971-	290.00	1023-	12.00
823-	9.50	868-	14.50	920-	26.00	972-	240.00	1024-	11.00
824-	75.00	869-	57.50	921-	17.50	973-	31.00	1025-	9.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bi
1026-	28.00	1078-	21.00	1130-	102.50	1182-	42.00	1234-	20.0
1027-	3.00	1079-	60.00	1131-	22.00	1183-	19.75	1235-	50.0
1028-	18.00	1080-	140.00	1132-	21.00	1184-	47.00	1236-	31.0
1029-	78.00	1081-	21.00	1133-	31.00	1185-	21.00	1237-	20.0
1030-	37.00	1082-	11.00	1134-	15.00	1186-	11.00	1238-	26.0
1031-	28.00	1083-	15.00	1135-	13.50	1187-	48.00	1239-	49.0
1032-	50.00	1084-	40.00	1136-	75.00	1188-	37.00	1240-	80.0
1033-	25.00	1085-	25.00	1137-	16.00	1189-	250.00	1241-	80.0
1034-	37.50	1086-	17.00	1138-	30.00	1190-	24.00	1242-	35.0
1035-	12.00	1087-	11.00	1139-	35.00	1191-	39.00	1243-	20.0
1036-	20.00	1088-	11.00	1140-	22.00	1192-	38.00	1244-	34.0
1037-	31.00	1089-	45.00	1141-	27.50	1193-	31.00	1245-	16.0
1038-	135.00	1090-	46.00	1142-	19.00	1194-	36.00	1246-	18.5
1039-	23.00	1091-	39.50	1143-	45.00	1195-	29.00	1247-	30.0
1040-	20.00	1092-	105.00	1144-	50.00	1196-	30.00	1248-	40.0
1041-	40.00	1093-	52.00	1145-	75.00	1197-	24.00	1249-	17.0
1042-	72.50	1094-	90.00	1146-	80.00	1198-	34.00	1250-	30.0
1043-	25.00	1095-	92.50	1147-	39.00	1199-	29.00	1251-	11.0
1044-	330.00	1096-	18.00	1148-	26.00	1200-	16.50	1252-	24.5
1045-	75.00	1097-	52.00	1149-	25.00	1201-	19.00	1253-	40.5
1046-	30.00	1098-	260.00	1150-	29.00	1202-	100.00	1254-	107.5
1047-	24.00	1099-	350.00	1151-	22.50	1203-	25.00	1255-	23.0
1048-	12.00	1100-	82.50	1152-	24.00	1204-	47.00	1256-	18.0
1049-	16.00	1101-	185.00	1153-	16.00	1205-	26.00	1257-	18.5
1050-	14.00	1102-	255.00	1154-	25.00	1206-	45.00	1258-	53.0
1051-	22.00	1103-	325.00	1155-	14.00	1207-	1200.00	1259-	27.5
1052-	14.50	1104-	57.50	1156-	13.50	1208-	19.50	1260-	17.0
1053-	110.00	1105-	47.00	1157-	40.00	1209-	15.00	1261-	14.00
1054-	62.00	1106-	48.00	1158-	13.00	1210-	17.50	1262-	95.00
1055-	42.00	1107-	18.00	1159-	12.00	1211-	35.00	1263-	65.00
1056-	21.00	1108-	52.50	1160-	20.00	1212-	12.00	1264-	14.00
1057-	17.50	1109-	26.00	1161-	825.00	1213-	13.50	1265-	19.00
1058-	29.00	1110-	190.00	1162-	125.00	1214-	22.00	1266-	87.50
1059-	21.00	1111-	17.00	1163-	32.00	1215-	19.50	1267-	42.50
1060-	23.00	1112-	220.00	1164-	92.50	1216-	21.00	1268-	20.00
1061-	22.00	1113-	110.00	1165-	51.00	1217-	78.50	1269-	18.00
1062-	12.50	1114-	12.00	1166-	33.00	1218-	29.50	1270-	37.50
1063-	27.00	1115-	18.00	1167-	27.00	1219-	45.00	1271-	17.50
1064-	25.00	1116-	25.00	1168-	21.00	1220-	33.00	1272-	105.00
1065-	24.00	1117-	18.00	1169-	25.00	1221-	177.50	1273-	50.00
1066-	14.00	1118-	14.00	1170-	62.50	1222-	125.00	1274-	28.00
1067-	16.00	1119-	10.00	1171-	95.00	1223-	80.00	1275-	23.00
1068-	23.00	1120-	77.50	1172-	53.00	1224-	70.00	1276-	15.00
1069-	14.50	1121-	80.00	1173-	18.00	1225-	85.00	1277-	14.00
1070-	14.00	1122-	10.00	1174-	30.00	1226-	55.00	1278-	110.00
1071-	13.00	1123-	27.50	1175-	16.50	1227-	265.00	1279-	27.50
1072-	13.50	1124-	12.00	1176-	36.00	1228-	35.00	1280-	23.00
1073-	21.00	1125-	8.00	1177-	62.50	1229-	230.00	1281-	55.00
1074-	14.50	1126-	8.00	1178-	10.00	1230-	32.00	1282-	120.00
1075-	26.00	1127-	16.00	1179-	14.50	1231-	22.00	1283-	1575.00
1076-	16.00	1128-	27.50	1180-	18.00	1232-	22.00	1284-	550.00
1077-	17.00	1129-	31.00	1181-	17.00	1233-	22.50	1285-	470.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
1286-	102.50	1338-	28.00	1390-	81.50	1442-	9.00	1494-	55.00
1287-	52.00	1339-	25.00	1391-	90.00	1443-	44.00	1495-	55.00
1288-	32.50	1340-	28.00	1392-	50.00	1444-	32.50	1496-	65.00
1289-	60.00	1341-	52.00	1393-	80.00	1445-	30.00	1497-	80.00
1290-	50.00	1342-	24.00	1394-	255.00	1446-	13.00	1498-	190.00
1291-	39.50	1343-	30.00	1395-	50.00	1447-	13.00	1499-	49.00
1292-	75.00	1344-	31.50	1396-	100.00	1448-	85.00	1500-	45.00
1293-	155.00	1345-	23.00	1397-	38.00	1449-	40.00	1501-	265.00
1294-	27.00	1346-	31.00	1398-	22.00	1450-	9.00	1502-	67.50
1295-	20.00	1347-	31.00	1399-	77.50	1451-	20.00	1503-	50.00
1296-	20.00	1348-	33.00	1400-	25.00	1452-	21.00	1504-	60.00
1297-	21.00	1349-	197.50	1401-	32.00	1453-	18.00	1505-	60.00
1298-	12.50	1350-	27.50	1402-	37.00	1454-	350.00	1506-	51.00
1299-	14.50	1351-	35.00	1403-	36.00	1455-	60.00	1507-	80.00
1300-	75.00	1352-	30.00	1404-	26.00	1456-	48.00	1508-	85.00
1301-	16.00	1353-	53.00	1405-	15.00	1457-	49.00	1509-	80.00
1302-	46.00	1354-	21.00	1406-	20.00	1458-	49.00	1510-	56.00
1303-	29.00	1355-	100.00	1407-	20.00	1459-	47.50	1511-	105.00
1304-	-	1356-	100.00	1408-	50.00	1460-	50.00	1512-	365.00
1305-	24.50	1357-	34.00	1409-	150.00	1461-	50.00	1513-	175.00
1306-	24.50	1358-	30.00	1410-	20.00	1462-	40.00	1514-	395.00
1307-	30.00	1359-	32.00	1411-	16.00	1463-	20.00	1515-	50.00
1308-	36.50	1360-	26.00	1412-	8.00	1464-	40.00	1516-	66.00
1309-	47.50	1361-	36.00	1413-	21.00	1465-	102.50	1517-	40.00
1310-	29.00	1362-	39.00	1414-	11.50	1466-	42.00	1518-	295.00
1311-	35.00	1363-	23.00	1415-	23.00	1467-	36.00	1519-	67.00
1312-	25.00	1364-	35.00	1416-	22.50	1468-	52.50	1520-	310.00
1313-	24.00	1365-	18.50	1417-	14.00	1469-	95.00	1521-	147.00
1314-	95.00	1366-	172.50	1418-	17.50	1470-	56.00	1522-	135.00
1315-	23.00	1367-	39.00	1419-	18.00	1471-	42.00	1523-	150.00
1316-	101.00	1368-	46.50	1420-	50.00	1472-	31.00	1524-	42.00
1317-	25.00	1369-	44.00	1421-	12.50	1473-	25.00	1525-	36.00
1318-	275.00	1370-	75.00	1422-	24.00	1474-	50.00	1526-	115.00
1319-	105.00	1371-	64.00	1423-	67.50	1475-	59.00	1527-	1000.00
1320-	35.00	1372-	550.00	1424-	15.00	1476-	41.00	1528-	320.00
1321-	24.00	1373-	135.00	1425-	12.00	1477-	42.50	1529-	210.00
1322-	32.00	1374-	19.00	1426-	12.00	1478-	42.00	1530-	1270.00
1323-	165.00	1375-	365.00	1427-	26.00	1479-	42.00	1531-	1975.00
1324-	65.00	1376-	131.00	1428-	18.00	1480-	51.00	1532-	975.00
1325-	47.50	1377-	21.00	1429-	18.00	1481-	42.00	1533-	38.00
1326-	25.00	1378-	22.00	1430-	77.50	1482-	80.00	1534-	50.00
1327-	475.00	1379-	200.00	1431-	81.00	1483-	50.00	1535-	15.00
1328-	120.00	1380-	22.00	1432-	45.00	1484-	43.00	1536-	31.00
1329-	21.00	1381-	19.00	1433-	18.50	1485-	49.00	1537-	27.50
1330-	23.00	1382-	37.50	1434-	19.00	1486-	60.00	1538-	22.00
1331-	25.00	1383-	33.50	1435-	23.00	1487-	47.50	1539-	20.00
1332-	23.00	1384-	38.50	1436-	150.00	1488-	45.00	1540-	-
1333-	23.00	1385-	27.00	1437-	105.00	1489-	165.00	1541-	71.00
1334-	30.00	1386-	21.00	1438-	31.50	1490-	80.00	1542-	36.00
1335-	26.00	1387-	21.00	1439-	15.00	1491-	55.00	1543-	23.00
1336-	71.00	1388-	58.00	1440-	22.50	1492-	65.00	1544-	34.00
1337-	35.00	1389-	35.00	1441-	16.00	1493-	75.00	1545-	25.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
1546-	53.00	1598-	1000.00	1647-	6.00	1699-	26.00	1750-	10.00
1547-	60.00	1599-	950.00	1648-	25.00	1700-	24.00	1751-	7.00
1548-	65.00	1600-	220.00	1649-	20.00	1701-	6.00	1752-	12.00
1549-	35.00			1650-	6.50	1702-	6.50	1753-	5.00
1550-	475.00	THIRD SESSION		1651-	4.50	1703-	7.00	1754-	6.00
1551-	71.00			1652-	4.50	1704-	8.50	1755-	9.00
1552-	40.00	1601-	9.50	1653-	7.00	1705-	13.50	1756-	15.00
1553-	38.00	1602-	15.00	1654-	5.50	1706-	9.00	1757-	5.00
1554-	30.00	1603-	6.50	1655-	6.00	1707-	7.00	1758-	10.00
1555-	27.50	1604-	10.50	1656-	3.50	1708-	23.00	1759-	32.50
1556-	51.00	1605-	4.00	1657-	32.50	1709-	3.00	1760-	3.00
1557-	51.00	1606-	8.00	1658-	13.50	1710-	3.50	1761-	25.00
1558-	[illegible]	1607-	6.50	1659-	6.00	1711-	2.50	1762-	15.50
1559-	82.00	1608	3.75	1660-	6.00	1712-	9.00	1763-	7.00
1560-	40.00	1609-	20.00	1661-	2.75	1713-	5.00	1764-	6.50
1561-	50.00	1610-	5.00	1662-	3.50	1714-	4.00	1765-	6.00
1562-	300.00	1611-	3.50	1663-	14.00	1715-	6.00	1766-	12.00
1563-	35.00	1612-	7.50	1664-	6.00	1716-	7.00	1767-	6.00
1564-	50.00	1613-	5.00	1665-	8.00	1717-	9.50	1768-	10.50
1565-	29.50	1614-	4.50	1666-	7.25	1718-	8.50	1769-	19.00
1566-	15.00	1615-	15.00	1667-	11.50	1719-	8.50	1770-	10.00
1567-	700.00	1616-	12.00	1668-	9.00	1720-	4.00	1771-	13.00
1568-	55.00	1617-	9.00	1669-	12.00	1721-	8.00	1772-	10.00
1569-	55.00	1618-	5.00	1670-	12.00	1722-	45.00	1773-	10.00
1570-	185.00	1619-	12.50	1671-	11.00	1723-	15.00	1774-	11.00
1571-	32.50	1620-	5.00	1672-	9.00	1724-	19.00	1775-	9.00
1572-	60.00	1621-	42.00	1673-	11.00	1725-	85.00	1776-	14.00
1573-	35.00	1622-	51.00	1674-	4.50	1726-	12.50	1777-	10.00
1574-	12.00	1623-	7.50	1675-	10.50	1727-	29.00	1778-	11.50
1575-	1275.00	1624-	14.00	1676-	25.00	1728-	31.00	1779-	21.00
1576-	950.00	1625-	14.50	1677-	12.00	1729-	65.00	1780-	10.50
1577-	2200.00	1626-	15.00	1678-	10.00	1730-	36.00	1781-	13.00
1578-	430.00	1627-	10.00	1679-	10.00	1731-	10.50	1782-	20.00
1579-	1200.00	1628-	3.00	1680-	15.50	1732-	17.00	1783-	39.00
1580-	490.00	1629-	6.00	1681-	19.00	1733-	7.50	1784-	10.00
1581-	275.00	1630-	12.50	1682-	12.00	1734-	30.00	1785-	13.00
1582-	75.00	1631-	3.50	1683-	6.00	1735-	11.50	1786-	10.50
1583-	560.00	1632-	19.00	1684-	13.00	1736-	10.00	1787-	40.00
1584-	850.00	1633-	15.00	1685-	8.50	1737-	7.00	1788-	16.00
1585-	875.00	1634-	23.00	1686-	3.00	1738-	17.00	1789-	14.50
1586-	800.00	1635-	7.00	1687-	-	1739-	10.00	1790-	16.00
1587-	77.00	1636-	25.00	1688-	4.50	1740-	4.00	1791-	87.50
1588-	38.50	1637-	5.50	1689-	7.50	1741-	17.00	1792-	6.50
1589-	1700.00	1638-	4.00	1690-	20.00	1742-	17.50	1793-	5.00
1590-	100.00	1639-	24.00	1691-	4.50	1743-	36.00	1794-	36.00
1591-	1300.00	1640-	6.50	1692-	6.00	1743A	1.25	1795-	26.00
1592-	200.00	1641-	6.00	1693-	8.00	1744-	5.00	1796-	10.50
1593-	450.00	1642-	4.50	1694-	18.00	1745-	8.00	1797-	9.00
1594-	1100.00	1643-	4.00	1695-	19.00	1746-	13.00	1798-	10.00
1595-	1350.00	1644-	3.50	1696-	35.00	1747-	10.00	1799-	30.00
1596-	290.00	1645-	12.00	1697-	22.50	1748-	8.00	1800-	52.50
1597-	177.50	1646-	4.00	1698-	12.50	1749-	7.50	1801-	9.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
1802-	11.00	1854-	16.00	1905-	7.50	1957-	35.00	2008-	27.50
1803-	35.00	1855-	15.50	1906-	9.00	1958-	21.00	2009-	38.00
1804-	6.50	1856-	10.00	1907-	6.00	1959-	22.00	2010-	42.50
1805-	15.50	1857-	11.50	1908-	12.50	1960-	7.50	2011-	35.00
1806-	6.00	1858-	7.50	1909-	5.50	1961-	9.00	2012-	10.00
1807-	52.50	1859-	7.50	1910-	4.50	1962-	8.50	2013-	7.00
1808-	10.00	1860-	8.00	1911-	4.00	1963-	9.00	2014-	8.00
1809-	10.00	1861-	14.50	1912-	6.00	1964-	5.00	2015-	10.00
1810-	11.50	1862-	11.00	1913-	8.00	1965-	7.00	2016-	4.00
1811-	8.00	1863-	11.50	1914-	6.00	1966-	6.50	2017-	4.00
1812-	8.50	1864-	4.50	1915-	5.00	1967-	10.50	2018-	10.00
1813-	8.00	1865-	6.00	1916-	4.00	1968-	8.00	2019-	11.50
1814-	7.50	1866-	9.50	1917-	6.00	1969-	11.50	2020-	3.50
1815-	8.50	1867-	10.00	1918-	5.00	1970-	6.50	2021-	10.00
1816-	6.00	1868-	7.50	1919-	6.50	1971-	8.00	2022-	12.50
1817-	20.00	1869-	4.50	1920-	5.00	1972-	3.50	2023-	8.00
1818-	13.50	1870-	4.50	1921-	5.00	1973-	5.50	2024-	8.00
1819-	9.50	1871-	15.00	1922-	9.00	1974-	4.50	2025-	10.00
1820-	30.00	1872-	5.50	1923-	16.50	1975-	5.00	2026-	5.50
1821-	100.00	1873-	7.50	1924-	11.50	1976-	12.50	2027-	5.00
1822-	9.00	1874-	33.00	1925-	15.00			2028-	5.00
1823-	13.00	1875-	9.00	1926-	12.00	1977-	5.50	2029-	4.00
1824-	2.50	1876-	4.50	1927-	4.50	1978-	4.50	2030-	6.50
1825-	4.00	1877-	2.00	1928-	15.50	1979-	6.50	2031-	7.50
1826-	35.00	1878-	17.50	1929-	6.00	1980-	4.00	2032-	4.50
1827-	16.00	1879-	12.50	1930-	9.50	1981-	5.50	2033-	7.50
1828-	4.50	1880-	5.00	1931-	7.00	1982-	10.00	2034-	13.00
1829-	3.50	1881-	9.00	1932-	10.00	1983-	8.50	2035-	57.50
1830-	14.00	1882-	11.00	1933-	4.00	1984-	7.00	2036-	16.00
1831-	12.00	1883-	6.50	1934-	3.50	1985-	12.00	2037-	13.00
1832-	8.00	1884-	8.50	1935-	27.50	1986-	4.00	2038-	8.50
1833-	5.50	1885-	13.00	1936-	57.00	1987-	8.00	2039-	8.00
1834-	7.50	1886-	8.50	1937-	45.00	1988-	15.00	2040-	6.25
1835-	12.50	1887-	27.00	1938-	5.50	1989-	5.50	2041-	17.00
1836-	9.50	1888-	8.00	1939-	8.00	1990-	6.00	2042-	10.00
1837-	7.00	1889-	18.00	1940-	15.00	1991-	7.00	2043-	12.00
1838-	14.00	1890-	8.50	1941-	8.00	1992-	15.00	2044-	12.50
1839-	7.00	1891-	68.00	1942-	13.00	1993-	15.00	2045-	11.00
1840-	11.50	1892-	6.00	1943-	15.00	1994-	7.50	2046-	3.00
1841-	12.00	1893-	17.50	1944-	5.00	1995-	44.00	2047-	6.00
1842-	14.50	1894-	10.00	1945-	10.00	1996-	2.75	2048-	6.00
1843-	4.50	1895-	7.50	1946-	19.00	1997-	5.00	2049-	30.00
1844-	15.00	1896-	8.00	1947-	12.00	1998-	6.50	2050-	4.00
1845-	11.00	1897-	8.00	1948-	5.50	1999-	15.00	2051-	7.50
1846-	28.00	1898-	9.00	1949-	16.50	2000-	80.00	2052-	11.50
1847-	14.00	1899-	9.00	1950-	6.50	2001-	32.00	2053-	4.50
1848-	19.00	1900-	7.00	1951-	5.50	2002-	42.00	2054-	9.50
1849-	2.00	1901-	3.50	1952-	6.00	2003-	15.00	2055-	28.00
1850-	31.00	1902-	4.00	1953-	10.00	2004-	23.00	2056-	72.50
1851-	33.00	1903-	4.00	1954-	5.00	2005-	31.00	2057-	4.25
1852-	14.00	1903A	7.00	1955-	3.50	2006-	12.00	2058-	11.00
1853-	15.50	1904-	13.50	1956-	20.00	2007-	9.00	2059-	6.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
2060-	12.50	2112-	13.00	2164-	21.00	2214-	175.00	2262-	41.00
2061-	11.00	2113-	45.00	2165-	60.00	2215-	130.00	2263-	31.50
2062-	10.00	2114-	20.00	2166-	70.00	2216-	45.00	2264-	80.00
2063-	18.50	2115-	35.00	2167-	21.00	2217-	190.00	2265-	34.50
2064-	22.00	2116-	16.00	2168-	15.00	2218A	875.00	2266-	55.00
2065-	2.50	2117-	12.00	2169-	15.00	2219B	850.00	2267-	28.50
2066-	3.00	2118-	17.00	2170-	13.00	2220C	675.00	2268-	16.00
2067-	4.50	2119-	11.00	2171-	12.50	2221D	375.00	2269-	215.00
2068-	4.50	2120-	10.00	2172-	10.50	2222-	200.00	2270-	110.00
2069-	2.50	2121-	34.00	2173-	10.50	2222A	80.00	2271-	80.00
2070-	2.50	2122-	37.50	2174-	10.50	2223-	105.00	2272-	20.00
2071-	28.00	2123-	8.00	2175-	6.50	2224-	75.00	2273-	20.00
2072-	27.00	2124-	4.50	2176-	36.00	2225-	160.00	2274-	24.00
2073-	15.00	2125-	19.00	2177-	12.00	2226-	45.00	2275-	52.00
2074-	18.00	2126-	8.00	2178-	4.00	2227-	27.50	2276-	22.00
2075-	18.00	2127-	7.00	2179-	8.00	2228-	15.00	2277-	23.00
2076-	25.00	2128-	8.00	2180-	20.00	2229-	55.00	2278-	15.00
2077-	16.00	2129-	8.50	2181-	5.00	2230-	125.00	2279-	13.00
2078-	6.00	2130-	3.50	2182-	14.00	2231-	-	2280-	210.00
2079-	6.00	2131-	6.00	2183-	26.00	2232-	15.00	2281-	21.00
2080-	25.00	2132-	4.50	2184-	67.50	2233-	15.00	2282-	300.00
2081-	80.00	2133-	7.00	2185-	6.00	2234-	14.00	2283-	270.00
2082-	10.00	2134-	6.50	2186-	5.00	2235-	15.00	2284-	21.00
2083-	13.00	2135-	2.00	2187-	4.00	2236-	-	2285-	15.00
2084-	6.00	2136-	12.50	2188-	77.50	2236A	17.50	2286-	33.00
2085-	2.50	2137-	6.00	2189-	90.00	2237-	18.00	2287-	35.00
2086-	4.00	2138-	6.50	2190-	-	2238-	15.00	2288-	16.00
2087-	6.50	2139-	2.50	2191-	50.00	2239-	13.00	2289-	42.00
2088-	10.00	2140-	4.00	2192-	35.00	2240-	12.00	2290-	25.00
2089-	3.00	2141-	2.00	2193-	50.00	2241-	50.00	2291-	13.50
2090-	4.00	2142-	9.00	2194-	30.00	2242-	62.50	2292-	19.00
2091-	13.00	2143-	10.00	2195-	20.00	2243-	36.00	2293-	17.00
2092-	8.50	2144-	8.50	2196-	25.00	2244-	22.00	2294-	35.00
2093-	3.50	2145-	8.75	2196A	350.00	2245-	45.00	2295-	275.00
2094-	10.00	2146-	5.00	2197-	30.00	2246-	190.00	2296-	25.00
2095-	14.00	2147-	1.50	2198-	45.00	2247-	40.00	2297-	105.00
2096-	6.50	2148-	3.50	2199-	25.00	2248-	15.00	2298-	22.00
2097-	75.00	2149-	2.00	2200-	50.00	2249-	-	2299-	35.00
2098-	310.00	2150-	4.50	2201-	18.00	2250-	130.00	2300-	26.00
2099-	60.00	2151-	18.00	2202-	18.00	2251-	130.00	2301-	35.00
2100-	40.00	2152-	20.00	2202A	-	2252-	13.00	2302-	65.00
2101-	57.50	2153-	15.00	2203-	15.00	2254-	45.00	2303-	25.00
2102-	32.00	2154-	12.00	2204-	25.00	2255-	33.00	2304-	21.00
2103-	50.00	2155-	10.00	2205-	25.00	2256-	5.00	2305-	36.00
2104-	45.00	2156-	19.00	2206-	15.00			2306-	550.00
2105-	110.00	2157-	47.50	2207-	15.00	FOURTH SESSION		2307-	100.00
2106-	38.00	2158-	22.00	2208-	12.50			2308-	325.00
2107-	11.00	2159-	17.50	2209-	25.00	2257-	115.00	2309-	40.00
2108-	23.00	2160-	18.50	2210-	16.00	2258-	52.50	2310-	50.00
2109-	26.00	2161-	29.00	2211-	14.50	2259-	85.00	2311-	45.00
2110-	82.50	2162-	18.00	2212-	50.00	2260-	47.50	2312-	80.00
2111-	12.50	2163-	17.50	2213-	80.00	2261-	165.00	2313-	80.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
2314-	55.00	2366-	32.00	2418-	125.00	2470-	85.00	2522-	175.00
2315-	55.00	2367-	25.00	2419-	140.00	2471-	110.00	2523-	31.00
2316-	54.00	2368-	55.00	2420-	135.00	2472-	105.00	2524-	1000.00
2317-	105.00	2369-	50.00	2421-	97.50	2473-	160.00	2525-	75.00
2318-	39.00	2370-	50.00	2422-	80.00	2474-	80.00	2526-	64.00
2319-	57.00	2371-	50.00	2423-	80.00	2475-	105.00	2527-	25.00
2320-	46.00	2372-	105.00	2424-	95.00	2476-	90.00	2528-	260.00
2321-	45.00	2373-	100.00	2425-	65.00	2477-	95.00	2529-	90.00
2322-	36.00	2374-	20.00	2426-	110.00	2478-	85.00	2530-	180.00
2323-	32.00	2375-	275.00	2427-	65.00	2479-	80.00	2531-	72.50
2324-	52.50	2376-	44.00	2428-	160.00	2480-	115.00	2532-	51.00
2325-	35.00	2377-	72.50	2429-	77.50	2481-	95.00	2533-	100.00
2326-	31.00	2378-	75.00	2430-	75.00	2482-	105.00	2534-	87.50
2327-	30.00	2379-	40.00	2431-	80.00	2483-	120.00	2535-	57.00
2328-	33.00	2380-	65.00	2432-	125.00	2484-	105.00	2536-	87.50
2329-	42.50	2381-	50.00	2433-	33.00	2485-	450.00	2537-	345.00
2330-	65.00	2382-	70.00	2434-	150.00	2486-	90.00	2538-	45.00
2331-	70.00	2383-	85.00	2435-	87.50	2487-	130.00	2539-	25.00
2332-	36.00	2384-	50.00	2436-	28.00	2488-	130.00	2540-	41.00
2333-	33.00	2385-	50.00	2437-	40.00	2489-	225.00	2541-	900.00
2334-	40.00	2386-	62.50	2438-	65.00	2490-	140.00	2542-	44.00
2335-	54.00	2387-	62.50	2439-	85.00	2491-	110.00	2543-	151.00
2336-	65.00	2388-	41.00	2440-	160.00	2492-	110.00	2544-	58.00
2337-	365.00	2389-	35.00	2441-	160.00	2493-	110.00	2545-	250.00
2338-	200.00	2390-	165.00	2442-	160.00	2494-	120.00	2546-	62.50
2339-	80.00	2391-	47.50	2443-	110.00	2495-	295.00	2547-	42.00
2340-	130.00	2392-	115.00	2444-	110.00	2496-	275.00	2548-	105.00
2341-	310.00	2393-	100.00	2445-	45.00	2497-	185.00	2549-	32.00
2342-	125.00	2394-	84.00	2446-	46.00	2498-	38.00	2550-	100.00
2343-	95.00	2395-	330.00	2447-	95.00	2499-	25.00	2551-	140.00
2344-	40.00	2396-	750.00	2448-	90.00	2500-	135.00	2552-	30.00
2345-	20.00	2397-	175.00	2449-	95.00	2501-	25.00	2553-	71.00
2346-	47.50	2398-	165.00	2450-	190.00	2502-	30.00	2554-	36.00
2347-	51.00	2399-	150.00	2451-	120.00	2503-	36.00	2555-	39.00
2348-	30.00	2400-	95.00	2452-	95.00	2504-	19.00	2556-	67.50
2349-	12.50	2401-	130.00	2453-	130.00	2505-	72.50	2557-	35.00
2350-	27.00	2402-	130.00	2454-	140.00	2506-	25.00	2558-	89.00
2351-	27.00	2403-	120.00	2455-	160.00	2507-	125.00	2559-	33.00
2352-	100.00	2404-	80.00	2456-	290.00	2508-	24.00	2560-	64.00
2353-	62.50	2405-	95.00	2457-	95.00	2509-	22.00	2561-	31.00
2354-	42.00	2406-	180.00	2458-	110.00	2510-	97.50	2562-	2000.00
2355-	60.00	2407-	90.00	2459-	100.00	2511-	33.00	2563-	710.00
2356-	62.50	2408-	90.00	2460-	125.00	2512-	52.00	2564-	425.00
2357-	19.00	2409-	130.00	2461-	110.00	2513-	48.00	2565-	425.00
2358-	30.00	2410-	100.00	2462-	210.00	2514-	60.00	2566-	500.00
2359-	35.00	2411-	85.00	2463-	150.00	2515-	49.00	2567-	2300.00
2360-	60.00	2412-	150.00	2464-	260.00	2516-	26.00	2568-	320.00
2361-	50.00	2413-	75.00	2465-	160.00	2517-	50.00	2569-	450.00
2362-	100.00	2414-	40.00	2466-	170.00	2518-	20.00	2570-	235.00
2363-	38.00	2415-	140.00	2467-	50.00	2519-	125.00	2571-	38.00
2364-	65.00	2416-	140.00	2468-	75.00	2520-	24.00	2572-	36.00
2365-	20.00	2417-	125.00	2469-	80.00	2521-	200.00	2573-	23.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bi
2574-	82.50	2626-	40.00	2678-	140.00	2730-	80.00	2782-	27.50
2575-	65.00	2627-	105.00	2679-	160.00	2731-	32.00	2783-	47.00
2576-	43.00	2628-	21.00	2680-	160.00	2732-	22.00	2784-	50.00
2577-	60.00	2629-	17.25	2681-	320.00	2733-	75.00	2785-	90.00
2578-	75.00	2630-	100.00	2682-	155.00	2734-	625.00	2786-	45.00
2579-	61.50	2631-	21.00	2683-	220.00	2735-	47.00	2787-	45.00
2580-	26.00	2632-	22.00	2684-	125.00	2736-	25.00	2788-	37.00
2581-	67.50	2633-	100.00	2685-	125.00	2737-	57.50	2789-	52.00
2582-	30.00	2634-	21.00	2686-	350.00	2738-	57.00	2790-	1150.00
2583-	50.00	2635-	22.00	2687-	120.00	2739-	29.00	2791-	60.00
2584-	650.00	2636-	300.00	2688-	160.00	2740-	31.00	2792-	51.00
2585-	57.00	2637-	200.00	2689-	115.00	2741-	38.00	2793-	1075.00
2586-	24.00	2638-	33.00	2690-	3450.00	2742-	37.50	2794-	1200.00
2587-	36.00	2639-	180.00	2691-	1755.00	2743-	185.00	2795-	71.00
2588-	35.00	2640-	230.00	2692-	1325.00	2744-	185.00	2796-	28.00
2589-	20.00	2641-	26.00	2693-	1450.00	2745-	150.00	2797-	22.00
2590-	43.00	2642-	26.00	2694-	435.00	2746-	67.00	2798-	40.00
2591-	23.00	2643-	87.50	2695-	355.00	2747-	260.00	2799-	55.00
2592-	1700.00	2644-	450.00	2696-	185.00	2748-	48.00	2800-	42.00
2593-	22.00	2645-	92.50	2697-	110.00	2749-	34.00	2801-	62.00
2594-	32.50	2646-	90.00	2698-	105.00	2750-	19.00	2802-	500.00
2595-	29.00	2647-	92.50	2699-	110.00	2751-	16.00	2803-	41.00
2596-	36.00	2648-	92.50	2700-	110.00	2752-	30.00	2804-	550.00
2597-	27.00	2649-	125.00	2701-	87.50	2753-	20.00	2805-	65.00
2598-	62.00	2650-	100.00	2702-	160.00	2754-	125.00	2806-	260.00
2599-	28.00	2651-	100.00	2703-	125.00	2755-	24.00	2807-	40.00
2600-	23.00	2652-	92.50	2704-	95.00	2756-	290.00	2808-	38.00
2601-	51.00	2653-	235.00	2705-	105.00	2757-	15.00	2809-	37.00
2602-	36.00	2654-	100.00	2706-	85.00	2758-	18.00	2810-	47.00
2603-	26.00	2655-	95.00	2707-	100.00	2759-	22.00	2811-	49.00
2604-	440.00	2656-	130.00	2708-	300.00	2760-	305.00	2812-	52.00
2605-	44.00	2657-	110.00	2709-	700.00	2761-	420.00	2813-	39.00
2606-	27.00	2658-	125.00	2710-	80.00	2762-	655.00	2814-	625.00
2607-	50.00	2659-	97.50	2711-	20.00	2763-	425.00	2815-	31.00
2608-	25.00	2660-	125.00	2712-	30.00	2764-	200.00	2816-	31.00
2609-	200.00	2661-	270.00	2713-	40.00	2765-	925.00	2817-	32.00
2610-	23.00	2662-	130.00	2714-	21.00	2766-	245.00	2818-	650.00
2611-	23.00	2663-	95.00	2715-	30.00	2767-	185.00	2819-	500.00
2612-	40.00	2664-	100.00	2716-	155.00	2768-	41.00	2820-	24.00
2613-	420.00	2665-	200.00	2717-	60.00	2769-	39.00	2821-	33.00
2614-	62.00	2666-	121.50	2718-	21.00	2770-	41.00	2822-	37.00
2615-	67.50	2667-	135.00	2719-	35.00	2771-	25.00	2823-	45.00
2616-	49.00	2668-	450.00	2720-	76.00	2772-	27.50	2824-	450.00
2617-	28.00	2669-	120.00	2721-	36.00	2773-	47.00	2825-	28.00
2618-	38.00	2670-	575.00	2722-	47.00	2774-	50.00	2826-	525.00
2619-	36.00	2671-	92.50	2723-	55.00	2775-	90.00	2827-	31.00
2620-	25.00	2672-	92.50	2724-	48.00	2776-	45.00	2828-	27.00
2621-	140.00	2673-	300.00	2725-	60.00	2777-	45.00	2829-	35.00
2622-	23.00	2674-	91.00	2726-	38.00	2778-	41.00	2830-	550.00
2623-	40.00	2675-	150.00	2727-	42.00	2779-	39.00	2831-	625.00
2624-	35.00	2676-	150.00	2728-	120.00	2780-	41.00	2832-	975.00
2625-	62.00	2677-	230.00	2729-	58.00	2781-	25.00	2833-	40.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
2834-	425.00	2886-	56.00	2938-	45.00	2990-	425.00	3042-	12.00
2835-	55.00	2887-	43.00	2939-	52.00	2991-	150.00	3043-	13.00
2836-	26.00	2888-	80.00	2940-	42.00	2992-	85.00	3044-	12.50
2837-	40.00	2889-	47.50	2941-	90.00	2993-	325.00	3045-	12.50
2838-	27.00	2890-	43.00	2942-	57.50	2994-	350.00	3046-	11.00
2839-	31.00	2891-	61.00	2943-	63.00	2995-	350.00	3047-	14.00
2840-	24.00	2892-	86.00	2944-	80.00	2996-	285.00	3048-	11.50
2841-	26.00	2893-	43.00	2945-	43.00	2997-	235.00	3049-	14.50
2842-	25.00	2894-	42.00	2946-	42.00	2998-	305.00	3050-	13.00
2843-	25.00	2895-	43.00	2947-	50.00	2999-	1390.00	3051-	17.00
2844-	26.00	2896-	82.00	2948-	42.00	3000-	495.00	3052-	18.50
2845-	625.00	2897-	42.00	2949-	115.00	3001-	400.00	3053-	25.00
2846-	25.00	2898-	170.00	2950-	50.00	3002-	102.00	3054-	20.00
2847-	57.50	2899-	190.00	2951-	42.00	3003-	105.00	3055-	25.00
2848-	30.00	2900-	62.00	2952-	51.00	3004-	310.00	3056-	20.00
2849-	24.00	2901-	42.00	2953-	45.00	3005-	195.00	3057-	25.00
2850-	105.00	2902-	2300.00	2954-	55.00	3006-	2350.00	3057A	33.00
2851-	67.50	2903-	44.00	2955-	45.00	3007-	2350.00	3057B	40.00
2852-	50.00	2904-	45.00	2956-	127.00	3008-	2950.00	3057C	105.00
2853-	100.00	2905-	67.50	2957-	42.00	3009-	2375.00	3058-	95.00
2854-	120.00	2906-	43.00	2958-	42.50	3010-	900.00	3059-	95.00
2855-	70.00	2907-	80.00	2959-	95.00	3011-	2160.00	3060-	45.00
2856-	44.00	2908-	46.00	2960-	410.00	3012-	2100.00	3061-	50.00
2857-	56.00	2909-	46.00	2961-	46.00	3013-	300.00	3062-	55.00
2858-	110.00	2910-	42.00	2962-	690.00	3014-	175.00	3063-	46.00
2959-	95.00	2911-	82.00	2963-	1000.00	3015-	6750.00	3064-	25.00
2860-	65.00	2912-	45.00	2964-	1000.00	3016-	350.00	3065-	29.00
2861-	46.00	2913-	42.00	2965-	37.00	3017-	225.00	3066-	31.00
2862-	46.00	2914-	1150.00	2966-	37.00	3018-	350.00	3067-	100.00
2863-	50.00	2915-	525.00	2967-	190.00	3019-	850.00	3068-	30.00
2864-	45.00	2916-	43.00	2968-	21.00	3020-	4700.00	3069-	55.00
2865-	125.00	2917-	43.00	2969-	25.00	3021-	160.00	3070-	50.00
2866-	45.00	2918-	1800.00	2970-	22.00	3022-	175.00	3071-	90.00
2867-	48.50	2919-	85.00	2971-	115.00	3023-	250.00	3072-	70.00
2868-	60.00	2920-	43.00	2972-	24.00	3024-	1500.00	3073-	50.00
2869-	46.00	2921-	1100.00	2973-	550.00	3025-	65.00	3074-	85.00
2870-	65.00	2922-	47.00	2974-	4450.00	3026-	10.00	3075-	70.00
2871-	46.00	2923-	1150.00	2975-	3100.00	3027-	11.00	3076-	95.00
2872-	380.00	2924-	41.00	2976-	850.00	3028-	14.00	3077-	80.00
2873-	3500.00	2925-	49.00	2977-	425.00	3029-	11.00	3078-	50.00
2874-	47.00	2926-	43.00	2978-	400.00	3030-	12.00	3079-	75.00
2875-	47.00	2927-	48.00	2979-	225.00	3031-	38.50	3080-	55.00
2876-	47.00	2928-	75.00	2980-	110.00	3032-	13.00	3081-	85.00
2877-	50.00	2929-	43.00	2981-	1250.00	3033-	11.50	3082-	55.00
2878-	46.00	2930-	42.00	2982-	525.00	3034-	9.00	3083-	40.00
2879-	46.00	2931-	325.00	2983-	225.00	3035-	11.00	3084-	21.00
2880-	135.00	2932-	45.00	2984-	175.00	3036-	11.00	3085-	20.00
2881-	60.00	2933-	57.50	2985-	1700.00	3037-	9.00	3086-	80.00
2882-	47.00	2934-	1285.00	2986-	500.00	3038-	11.00	3087-	50.00
2883-	58.50	2935-	290.00	2987-	260.00	3039-	11.00	3088-	36.00
2884-	57.00	2936-	300.00	2988-	220.00	3040-	11.00	3089-	42.50
2885-	95.00	2937-	44.00	2989-	170.00	3041-	9.50	3090-	75.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bi
3091-	60.00	3122-	23.00	3153-	16.00	3183-	19.00	3215-	22.0
3092-	80.00	3123-	23.00	3154-	17.00	3184-	19.00	3216-	8.0
3093-	60.00	3124-	38.00	3155-	16.00	3185-	18.00	3217-	7.0
3094-	62.50	3125-	28.00	3156-	16.00	3186-	20.00	3218-	6.7
3095-	39.00	3126-	24.00	3157-	16.00	3187-	25.00	3219-	6.0
3096-	42.50	3127-	30.00	3158-	16.00	3188-	21.00	3220-	8.0
3097-	40.00	3128-	23.00	3159-	19.00	3189-	19.00	3221-	5.5
3098-	90.00	3129-	23.00	3160-	19.00	3190-	16.00	3222-	6.0
3099-	67.50	3130-	40.00	3161-	22.00	3191-	16.00	3223-	36.0
3100-	50.00	3131-	23.00	3162-	16.00	3192-	15.00	3224-	55.0
3101-	95.00	3132-	23.00	3163-	16.00	3193-	11.00	3225-	175.0
3102-	115.00	3133-	22.00	3164-	16.00	3194-	15.00	3226-	75.0
3103-	140.00	3134-	23.00	3164A	16.00	3195-	10.50	3227-	100.0
3104-	92.50	3135-	25.00	3165-	16.00	3196-	11.00	3228-	75.0
3105-	27.00	3136-	30.00	3166-	16.00	3197-	11.00	3229-	200.0
3106-	27.00	3137-	22.00	3167-	30.00	3198-	16.00	3230-	600.0
3107-	28.00	3138-	175.00	3168-	15.00	3199-	10.00	3231-	80.0
3108-	28.00	3139-	180.00	3169-	22.00	3200-	10.00	3232-	75.0
3109-	36.00	3140-	33.00	3170-	25.00	3201-	12.00	3233-	210.0
3110-	28.00	3141-	33.00	3171-	16.00	3202-	14.00	3234-	75.0
3111-	24.00	3142-	31.00	3172-	18.00	3203-	25.00	3235-	75.0
3112-	27.00	3143-	31.00	3173-	16.00	3204-	23.00	3236-	72.5
3113-	24.00	3144-	37.00	3174-	16.00	3205-	52.00	3237-	77.0
3114-	26.00	3145-	33.00	3175-	25.00	3206-	41.00	3238-	70.0
3115-	41.00	3146-	18.00	3176-	19.00	3207-	50.00	3239-	70.0
3116-	27.50	3147-	17.00	3177-	18.00	3208-	41.00	3240-	70.0
3117-	36.00	3148-	17.00	3178-	17.00	3209-	47.00	3241-	450.0
3118-	24.00	3149-	16.00	3179-	22.00	3210-	43.00	3242-	70.0
3119-	24.00	3150-	16.00	3180-	17.00	3211-	1350.00	3243-	70.0
3120-	24.00	3151-	16.00	3181-	15.00	3212-	350.00	3244-	72.5
3121-	23.00	3152-	18.00	3182-	20.00	3213-	20.00	3245-	175.0
						3214-	22.00	3246-	1000.0

AS YOU WILL NOTE FROM THE PRICES REALIZED IN THIS GREAT SALE THE COIN MARKET CONTINUES THE CLIMB UPWARD. IF YOU WISH TO CONSIGN YOUR COLLECTION, OR QUALITY SINGLE COINS, IN OUR NEXT SALE KINDLY WRITE TO US NOW FOR COMPLETE DETAILS.

!!!!******!!!!

WE ARE WANT LIST SPECIALISTS AND SOLICIT YOUR CURRENT WANT LIST. OUR COMBINED STOCKS OF U. S. AND FOREIGN, FROM THE LEAST EXPENSIVE TYPE COIN TO THE GREATEST RARITIES IS AT YOUR DISPOSAL. PROMPT AND COURTEOUS REPLIES TO ALL INQUIRIES -

||| **********|||

ABNER KREISBERG
JERRY COHEN
228 NORTH BEVERLY DRIVE
BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA
PHONE: CRestview 1-4281

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.
*
PHONE: MUarryhill 7-3145

****

American Numismatic Society
3 8060 00043 3292

3240 3 Roubles Platinum 1840 Sev p 54.27 Fr p 250.115.100 F (100.00)

3241 6 Roubles Platinum 1841 Sev p 54.65 Fr p 250.117.500 Only 170 pieces struck Rare F **PLATE** (600.00)

3242 3 Roubles Platinum 1841 Sev p 54.69 Fr p 250.118.000 F (100.00)
3243 3 Roubles Platinum 1844 Sev p 54.43 Fr p 118.100 F (100.00)
3244 3 Roubles Platinum 1845 Sev p 54.47 Fr p 250.118.300 Last year of issue of platinum coinage F (100.00)

For other platinum coins except Russian platinum, see end of Friday afternoon's session, Lots 839 etc.

LATE ENTRY

3245 Unpublished **ADOLPH HITLER** 25 Mark size 1933 pattern Bust left UNSER DIE ZUKUNFT Rev Eagle in FABRE DEUTSCHER SCHICKSALSWENDE 1933 Lettered edge (Becher mint) PREUSS STAATSMUNZE etc. 21mm Brilliant Very rare (150.00)

LISBON Under the Visigoths

3246 The rarest Visigoth coin in the world, unpublished and unique — struck in Lisbon

ELISSABONA FELICITAS IVLIA

We have a great and complete documentation on the Visigoths rule on the Iberian peninsular and we know all the minting places; but suddenly there appeared in the South of Portugal, a gold **triens**, Visigoth, of which the name of the minting establishment did not fit with anything which was hitherto known.

However, the great numismatist—Dr. Pedro Batalha Reis made a lengthly study of this superb coin and came to the conclusion that this was a triens of LEOVIGILDE struck in Lisbon. This is one more coin of the great constructor of the Visigoth empire, of Leovigildus and clearly reads LIVVI-GILDUS REX around the bust. On the reverse the coin has the wellknown reverse of the cross on 4 steps and ONO below which is a degeneration of CONOB or (Constantinople) and which makes it a rare type; but it also has an unknown minting place. The inscription from left to right inverted reads ELIS SAFI or SAFI-ELIS. These words do not adapt themselves to any known Visigoth cities. Dr. Reis finally interpreted ELISSA F-I as ELISSABONA F (elicitas) I (VLIA) the Roman name for Lisbon.

This way the coin can be dated exactly 585 A.D. the year that the Visigoths or Sueves conquered Lisbon.

This is thus a historical event and we are proud to have this coin to offer. **PLATE ENLARGED**

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

ASSOCIATION INTERNATIONALE "NUMISMATES PROFESSIONNELS"
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION "PROFESSIONAL NUMISMATISTS"